





CYGNET COMMITTEE 2011

BACK ROW: Jarrod Edmeades, Jeffrey Lai, Richard Xu, Nathan Hayward, Michael Weir, Ayush Kapoor MIDDLE ROW: Kieran Natalwala, Chris Ninkov, Mitchell Carey, Andrew Huxtable, James Wong FRONT ROW: Satoru Yamarnoto, Wilfred Cheung, Diveer Shah, William Wong

With the fiftieth anniversary of the Hale School Wembley Downs Campus in mind, we thought of this Cygnet magazine as a very special one. Many things have changed over 50 years, including the technology we use to produce the Cygnet magazine. Collating the contributions and managing the publication is a very complex task and because of this, there are many people we want to thank for their help with producing the Cygnet. Thank you to Julie Shakeshaft, Dave Reed and Elizabeth Conroy for proof reading, thank you to Junior School and Middle School Staff. Thank you to Glenys Walsh for all your help and thanks to the amazing Cygnet committee of 2011.

Adele Varris and Angelyne Wolfe DESIGN

SPECIAL THANKS

GRAPHIC DESIGN & LAYOUT Adele Varris Angelyne Wolfe Sophie Hirth PROOF READERS Joanne Smith Julie Shakeshaft Elizabeth Conroy Glenys Walsh Dave Reed Hale School Staff PHOTOGRAPHERS Photo Hendriks Angelyne Wolfe Adele Varris Luke Owen Taran Dunn Sophie Hirth Justine Sharbanee

Prefects

Academic Prizes

93

94

Chess Club & Film Festival

Music

YEAR IN REVIEW		YEAR 12		PSA SPORTS	
Headmaster	4	Year 12 Class of 2011	98	PSA Summer Sports	186
Chaplain	6	Houses	100	Badminton	188
Cygnet Committee	7	"Invasion" School Ball	104	Basketball	189
Year 12 Academic Achievers	8	Valedictory	106	Cricket	192
Academic Excellence	10	Year 12 Profiles	108	Golf	195
				Rowing	196
JUNIOR SCHOOL		HOUSES		Squash & Surfing	199
Head of Junior School	14	Buntine	128	Swimming	200
Staff	16	Faulkner	130	Tennis	202
Year 6 Class of 2011	18	Havelock	132	Volleyball	206
Captains, Prefects & Monitors	20	Haynes	134	Water Polo	208
Prizes & Trophies	21	Loton	136	PSA Winter Sports	210
Houses	22	Parry	138	Athletics	212
Year Groups	24	,	140	Cross Country	214
Master-Classes & Languages	36	Riley	140	Football	215
Drama & Chapel	37	St Georges		Hockey	218
Clubs	38	Tregonning	144	Rugby	221
Music	40	Wilson	146	Soccer	223
Art	42	House Sport	148		
Sport	44	House Arts Cup	150	AUTOGRAPHS	
Sport		•			
MIDDLE SCHOOL		BOARDING		Autographs	228
Head of Middle School	54	Boarders 2011	152		
	56	Brine	155		
Staff		Faulkner	156		
Councillors, Prizes & Awards	57	Wilson	157		
Year 8 Class of 2011	58	Brian Clarkson - A Life Remembered	158	Taken into the land	
Year Groups	60				
Competitions	68	DEPARTMENTS & CLUBS	S		
Service Learning	70				
Year 7 New Norcia Retreat	71	Art	160		
Creative Writing	72	Outdoor Education	162		
Art	73	Service Learning	164		
Music	74	Library	166		
Drama	76	Design and Technology	167		
Outdoor Education	77	Languages	168		
Summer Sport	78	History	169		
Winter Sport	80	Creative Writing	170		
		Drama, Technicians & Animation	172		
SENIOR SCHOOL		Mathematics & Mock Trial	174	I would need the state of the sail of	
Head of Senior School	84	Philosophy, Values and Religion	175		
Staff		Debating	176		
	86	Public Speaking & UNYA	177		
Captain of School	92	UWA SMARTS & RC Modellers Club	178		

HALE SCHOOL HALE ROAD, WEMBLEY DOWNS WESTERN AUSTRALIA 6019

180

Telephone: (08) 9347 9777 Facsimilie: (08) 9347 9799 Email: Community@hale.wa.edu.au Website: www.hale.wa.edu.au CRICOS IPC 00438C



Excerpts from Speech Day Address 2 December 2011

At the beginning of year workshop for School Prefects this year, I showed the boys footage of the then very recent ceremony at which Ben Roberts-Smith was awarded his Victoria Cross. We listened to many words spoken about him and a few less spoken by him as we discussed his style of leadership. To have Cpl Roberts-Smith VC walk into the opening assembly of the year a few days later to speak to the Senior School students and present the Prefects with their badges was a privilege to say the least. In his address, Ben Roberts-Smith, who was also awarded a Medal for Gallantry in December 2006 for his courage under fire in Afghanistan's Chora Valley, spoke with humility of the same battle in which his friend and fellow soldier, Sergeant Matthew Locke, committed outstanding acts of bravery. Although Sgt Locke was sadly killed in action the following year, Roberts-Smith wanted to convey a message for the boys, impressing that it wasn't just Sqt Locke's act that day which was to be remembered, it was the way in which he lived every day of his life. Roberts-Smith continued by encouraging the boys to a "pursuit of excellence, integrity and team - above all else," reiterating, "We are representative of Australia in all we do and must represent these values. Remember, it is not a single act, not the grand final that you win or lose, not the exam that you pass or fail and not the Victoria Cross which defines you. It's who you are all the time that matters. You need to give 100 % always, however daunting it may seem and, to coin a phrase, "Have a crack, fellas."

If there are more appropriate words that can be said at a beginning of year school assembly I have yet to read or hear them.

We have acknowledged many high achievers of internal and external academic competitions throughout the year; at one point I received notification from the people who run the IGCSE programme to inform me that Ryan Hyuhn and Ben Joseph had achieved a score that recorded

them as 'Top in the World' – a lofty claim but one they were happy to accept. Boys starring in Maths and Science Olympaids, Geography and Literacy competitions, Accounting and Economics courses shared the limelight with the doyens of public speaking Preston Sudlow, Hamish Robinson and Joshua Dunne, musical maestros Ben Clapin who attended the Julliard Winter Jazz School in Melbourne and Joseph Havlat – who received Honours (second since 1998), myriad state and national level sportsmen, Drama, Service Learning, Duke of Edinburgh awardees – the stage was full throughout the year.

The School's Strategic Intent document states: Our vision is to provide opportunities for every boy to excel, with special attention to delivering on 'moments of truth', highly personal events that shape a boy's experience. I hope as we end this year, every boy here can tell their parents on the way home about an opportunity they have had to excel this year (whether they have taken it or not may be another story) and a 'moment of truth' - be it an occasion when you have encountered an academic or personal challenge and have been helped in a manner that builds self-esteem, resilience and character, or perhaps a realisation that you have achieved a personal best in an area, or areas of endeavour

When a boy leaves school, I suspect the memories that remain will not always be the lessons on algebra and document studies. The things we remember are the things that amuse and the things that shape. The school that wishes to sculpture character in students also needs to gift them with memories that matter. The classroom will mould the mind, but it is the job of the school to mould character. Further, this must be done in partnership with the home and must be done outside the classroom. We all followed the situation of Luke Adams, the 19 year old footballer who was bashed in Northbridge earlier this year. For many weeks, there was concern if he would live, let alone return to anything resembling a normal life. However, it would appear that he has overcome extraordinary odds in his battle. But the lessons to be taken from that incident are obvious. He was walking with one friend, came across a group of eight. There was a verbal exchange he was punched, hit his head on the pavement, and was fighting for life. It is a situation that worries the life out of every parent who has teenage children who walk around in public.

Because it does not just happen on Saturday night in Northbridge, but could be at Scarborough Beach, it could be at Floreat Forum or Karrinyup on Thursday night or Saturday afternoon. When discussing the incident, the Police Commissioner referred to a relatively new culture pervading young people in social occasions - being in a state of 'determined drunkenness' - getting to a level of drunkenness where they are not capable of making decisions - so their response is to hit as hard as they can. Social Researcher, Mark McCrindle, says permissive parenting and the 'safety net syndrome' - where an absence of consequences for their actions and the expectation that someone else will take care of any problems - contributes to young people's behaviour. There is a removal of personal

responsibility. The current situation regarding the 14 year old boy in Bali must also send shivers down many parents' spines. My plea to parents is to discuss these issues with your sons. We do at school.

As part of my annual report to the Federal Government as a compliance requirement, I have to address the issue of what is termed Customer Satisfaction. Having stretched the links between strong enrolments and minimal departures to customer satisfaction to their limit, this year we asked current families three simple questions in an online survey. Many parents provided detailed responses with a clear rationale for their suggestions.

In general terms, the Facilities, the Academic Programme, co-curricular offerings, the teaching staff, and pastoral care were at the top of the 'best aspects' responses while communication, more life skill courses, greater emphasis on lower grade sporting teams, and school fees, were noted as the areas in need of improvement.

I also asked the departing Year 12s for their thoughts as they approached their final weeks here this year. Overwhelmingly, they referred to the commitment and support they have received from the staff – teaching and nonteaching. They spoke of the extra time out of formal class time given to them by their teachers: before and after school, at lunchtime, in the holidays, via email in the evening, as well as the friendship and support given by Gaye Wilkin and Vicki Langdon in the Roundhouse, the housemums and Dee in boarding, Roger in the canteen, again the list went on.

There is no doubt the staff at Hale care about the boys and they care about each other. Brian Clarkson, our highly regarded Head of Boarding has been battling cancer for over two years now. He got to a point in Term 3 where the doctors were able to operate on him and despite a few setbacks since, he is determined to be back on deck next year. I ask that you keep him in your thoughts over the summer months. Brian is an extraordinary man.

Last week, as a Common Room, we farewelled teaching staff who have been part of Hale community for varying lengths of time. Among them, Andrew Woods and Andrew Bushell; the former, an outstanding schoolmaster in the traditional sense, with a deep faith which comes through in his care for the boys, especially those in Parry House. He has been a firm, fair and friendly Head of House and a highly professional colleague. Andrew Bushell has been a teacher at Hale from 1992 - 95, including the role as inaugural Head of the Music Department, and Director of Music since 2002. His contribution to Hale has been enormous. He too will be missed greatly. They are both part of a committed Common Room and I ask you to join me in acknowledging the teaching staff for their efforts this year.

When I am asked what I consider to be the most important elements for a successful school in today's environment, the answer is quite simple and at the same time very hard to achieve quickly – a vibrant, clear and strong school culture. A culture can be a tangible

thing – people can feel it when they are in the company of the boys and staff and parents in the school. It offers a sense of alignment, of purpose, a sense that this is a group of people who value certain things – they know where they are, why they are there and they know where they are going.

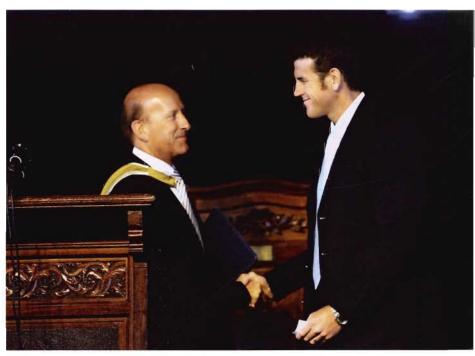
The misuse of technology in all its forms will tear away at the aforementioned culture in our schools if we do not work together with parents and students to educate and be educated. I commented earlier in the year on an interview involving William Powers, the author of 'Hamlet's Blackberry', a thought-provoking book which explores the notion that making the most of our digital technologies might mean using them less. William Powers has drawn from Plato and Shakespeare to help us understand the things we disconnect from when we're constantly 'connected'. In the interview Powers promotes the idea of the 'internet Sabbath' where his family turns off the internet from Friday afternoon until Monday morning. He says when he first introduced the practice in his home, "It was hilarious how pathetic we were... we were all wandering around the house ... making trails to screens that were not operating. There were tears, there was silence, there were moods but eventually we got the hang of it."

He suggests the benefits have become significant now that this rule has been in place in his home for several months. Firstly, there is more eye contact between members of his family. He has also noticed that their minds have slowed down – his family now tend to think more, to listen more, to be 'in the present' and strangely, to be more connected to those around them.

Internally, the implementation of the Australian Curriculum has been the catalyst for us all to review elements of our teaching. We must ensure there is a whole school approach to our teaching and learning strategies, whilst being very clear on the age and gender-specific pedagogies critical to the engagement of boys, especially in the Junior and Middle Schools. As experienced practitioners, it is easy to return to the tried and tested methods but in many ways, the statement that there is no such thing as teacher and learners these days as we are all learners is valid. This year I challenged the teaching staff to consider their areas of involvement and to focus on moving this school from Good to Great a la the Jim Collins management text. In many areas, there is evidence of significant success.

In 2012, I want to explore the notion of 'a love of learning' as we consolidate these so-called 21st century learning skills. To a Year 1 boy, a love of learning will take different forms to that of a Year 7 boy, different again to that of a senior student completing his study in WACE courses. But it is fundamental to the experience boys have at Hale and we need to develop a framework that will instil or enhance this love of learning at all levels and stages of the boys' journey through the school.

I would now like to announce the School Prefect team for next year. Before I do, wish to thank publicly the efforts of this year's Prefects,



ABOVE: Headmaster Stuart Meade with Cpl. Ben Roberts-Smith VC, MG

especially the Captain of School, Adam Birman. He has been an outstanding leader, both within his prefect team and in the wider school community. He knew when to be strong rather than popular, he led by example and was a role model, he was superb. He is going to be a GAP student at Whitgift School in the UK in a few weeks' time so on behalf of the school, thank you Adam for your leadership this year and good luck in England.

The following boys have been selected to be School Prefects in 2012. As I call their names, I ask them to come to the front of the hall where we shall acknowledge them as a group:

Alex Bell, Joseph Delich, Doug Hipworth, Timm House, Andrew Huxtable, Yanni Kailis, Andrew Kelly, Andrew Lawrenson, Thomas Meade, Trevor Menmuir, Chris Ninkov, Seaton Ridout, Ross Sciarrone, Charlie Viska, Alan Wang, Daniel Wells

Please join me in congratulating these young men on their appointments.

I have much pleasure in announcing the following as Captain and Vice Captain of School in 2012:

Vice Captain of School for 2012: Charlie Viska Captain of School for 2012: Andrew Kelly

The House Captains also hold significant positions in the student leadership team. Their role has a different focus to that of School Prefect but pastoral leadership and administrative support to the Heads of House are important requirements for the position. The following boys have been given this role in 2012:

Buntine – Alan Wang Faulkner – Seaton Ridout Havelock – Andrew Lawrenson Haynes – Lloyd Prout Loton – Steven Bellisuris Parry – Thomas Meade Riley – Chris Ninkov St Georges – Joseph Delich Tregonning – Charlie Viska Wilson – Timm House

I would like to thank the Parents and Friends Association, the Old Haleians' Association and the many support groups set up for the sole purpose of enriching the education of the boys at Hale.

The Board of Governors, led by Mr Mark Hemery, give of their time selflessly. As mentioned earlier, The Very Reverend Dr John Shepherd is retiring from the Board, having taken up a position in 1993. His considered opinion, his ability to short-circuit a meandering discussion and his perceptive and knowledgeable contributions to the Board deliberations have been appreciated a great deal. Mr Peter Taylor is also retiring having served five years. He has been a highly committed member of the Board, involving himself in many committees, and chairing the Operations and Facilities Committee for the past three years. Both gentlemen have served the school with distinction and I ask you to join me in thanking them.

In conclusion, thank you and congratulations to the students of 2011. You have, in the main, given your best, coping with the challenges that life at your age brings, whilst remaining positive and true to the values of the School. Enjoy your break and I look forward to seeing you when you return in the New Year.

Schools do not come much better than this one. It is worth every bit of the effort that we all put into it, boys and adults alike. I commend Hale to your loyal and continued support.

MR STUART MEADE HEADMASTER

FROM GOOD TO GREAT: THE MARKS OF A GREAT MAN

I read a story that took place in the time of the American War of Independence. A man dressed in civilian clothes was riding past some soldiers who were repairing a defensive barrier. Several soldiers were working, while another was shouting orders at the men. The men who were working looked exhausted. The rider stopped his horse and asked the man who had been shouting the orders, "Why aren't you helping these men?" The man who had been shouting the orders replied with great pride, "Sir, I am a Corporal and I don't do the work of a private."

The traveller dismounted and proceeded to help the exhausted men work on the barrier. When the job was done, he returned to the Corporal and said, "Mr Corporal, I have learned that I should never ask a man to do a job that I was not willing to do myself, no matter what my rank." With that the man mounted his horse and rode off.

The name of the traveller was George Washington – who was at that time, the Commander in Chief of the Army.

I don't know if this story is true, but it does make a point. Serving others is important to be a great man, no matter what your position in life.

Jesus said.

"Whoever desires to become great among you, let him be your servant. And whoever desires to be first among you, let him be your slave—just as the Son of Man did not come to be served, but to serve, and to give His life a ransom for many." Matthew 20:26-28 (NKJV)

Jesus has called us for a purpose. He has called us to serve one another. In fact he tells us — if we want to be 'Great' we must become a servant.

IFIVE CHARACTERISTICS OF A GREAT MAN:

i A great man has a BELIEF and is FAITHFUL to that Belief – A servant obeys God, not out of convenience, but conviction. God requires us to be faithful.

If you don't stand for something you will fall for anything

John Wesley had as his motto, "Do all the good you can, by all the means you can, in all the ways you can, in all the places you can, at all the times you can, to all the people you can, as long as you ever can." 2. A great man is HUMBLE – What is humility? It is not thinking less of yourself – it is thinking of yourself less. Humility is when you're so focused on serving other people that you don't even think about yourself.

3. A great man is COMPASSIONATE – Sympathy is when you say, "I'm sorry you are but "

Empathy is when you say, "I hurt with you."
But compassion is when you say "I'll do
anything I can to stop your hurt." Jesus is our
example of compassion.

In Matthew 14 it says, "And when Jesus went out He saw a great multitude; and He was moved with compassion for them, and healed their sick."

4. A great man focuses on HELPING OTHERS-Dave Thomas, the founder of Wendy's, once appeared on the cover of their annual report dressed in a knee-length work apron holding a mop and a plastic bucket. Here's how he described that picture: "I got my M.B.A long before any of my other degrees. At Wendy's M.B.A does not mean Master of Business Administration. It means Mop Bucket Attitude."

Dave Thomas got his M.B.A from following the model of the Master.

5. A great man is not SELF CENTRED— He is not focused on what rewards he is going to get. He puts others before himself, no matter the cost. Jesus gave up everything to come to earth to die on the cross for us.

Conclusion:

A popular fable known as The Last Wish of Horville Sash (original author unknown) offers a good conclusion to my thoughts on what it is to be a great man.

Horville Sash had a very humble job in the offices of the largest corporation in the world. He worked as a mail clerk in the lowest reaches of the building doing what he could do to help other people with their jobs. Often he wondered what went on the floor just above his, but he did not dwell on it too long.

Then came a day when Horville found a bug scurrying across the floor. As the mail room clerk, Horville had only bugs to command. He raised his foot to flatten the bug when it spoke, "Please don't kill me," it said. "If you let me live, I'll give you three wishes."

Horville figured that even if he didn't get the wishes, a talking bug could make him a lot of money. So he let the bug live, and the bug asked him what he wanted for his first wish.

"To be promoted to the second floor," said Horville. The next day Horville's boss came in and told him he would move up to the second floor that very day.

Horville walked into the second floor like a conquering general, but soon he heard footsteps on the floor above him. He said to the bug, my second wish is to be promoted floor by floor until I reach the very top; until I am in charge of the company.

"Done," said the bug, and floor by floor he moved his way through the ranks: 10th floor, 20th floor, 50th floor, 90th floor, and finally to the very top floor. He was as high as he could go: Chairman of the Board; CEO; corner office on the top floor of the building.

Then one day he heard footsteps above him. He saw a sign that said: STAIRS. He went up and found a rooftop and there he found one of his clerks near the edge of the building with his eyes closed. "What are you doing?" Horville asked. "Praying," came the answer. "To whom?" Pointing a finger toward the sky the boy answered, "God."

Panic gripped Horville. There was a floor above him? He couldn't see it. All he saw was clouds. He couldn't hear the shuffling of feet. "Do you mean there is an authority over me?" Horville summoned the bug. It was time for his third and final wish. "IMake me God," he said. "Make me the highest. Put me in the kind of position only God would hold if he were here on earth."

The very next clay Horville Sash woke to find himself in the basement, sorting the mail, and doing what he could to help others be the best that they could possibly be.

And so Horville Sash learned what Jesus taught, "Whoever wants to be great among you must be your servant."

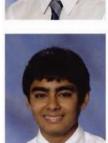
THE REVEREND DOUGALL ETHELL CHAPLAIN



































CYGNET COMMITEE 2011

Mitchell Carey, Wilfred Cheung, Jarrod Edmeades, Nafhan Hayward, Andrew Huxtable, Ayush Kapoor, Jeffrey Lai, Kieran Natalwala, Chris Ninkov, Diveer Shah, Michael Weir, James Wong, William Wong, Richard Xu, Saforu Yamamoto







examination period. Somewhere through the conversation, we were told about Leith's condition, and our shock reverberated throughout

the cohort for the months to come.

His strength and the feeling of indifference towards his condition were inspiring to all and made us

reinforce the value of life. Hale School has supported Leith's educational development through these testing months, helping him ensure that he successfully completes Year 11. A Get Well Soon card, signed by the entire Year 11

cohort and continual visits from his closest friends have assisted in

smoothing his journey along the way.

Leith is now out of hospital and is in good health, and we are thankful for

all the support that he has received.

By Ayush Kapoor and Andrew Huxtable





YEAR 12 ACADEMIC ACHIEVERS





































WACE RESULTS AND AWARDS 2011

Hale students achieved outstanding results in the WACE examinations in 2011. Six General Exhibitions were awarded, all in the first fifteen of the top forty places in the state: Ben Joseph (3rd), Ryan Huynh (5th), Clark Mei (9th), Brandon Doney (10th), Robert Yeoh (12th) and Robin Chab (15th).

Course Exhibitions, presented to the top students in the state in each course, were awarded to five students: Rohan Mehra for Engineering Studies, Ryan Huynh for Mathematics, Ben Joseph for Mathematics: Specialist, Joseph Havlat for Music and Brendon Lim for Physical Education Studies.

Hale School students have now won the Engineering Studies Course Exhibition every year since its introduction 5 years ago. To win both of the course exhibitions for Mathematics in WA, as Ben Joseph and Ryan Huynh did, is especially noteworthy. It is the first time Hale students have topped the state in Music and PE Studies.

25 Certificates of Distinction, for being in the top 0.5% of a course, were received by Hale students. This is the highest number the School has ever received. Similarly, a record number of 31 Certificates of Excellence were awarded.

An equally significant measure of students' success relates to the achievement of ATARs (Australian Tertiary Admission Ranks). The School's median ATAR of 92.75 was the highest ever achieved by Hale students.

Four students from Hale were among the top 15 in Western Australia who achieved the perfect score of 99.95:

Ben Joseph

Ryan Huynh

Clark Mei

Brandon Doney

Twenty seven students (13% of the Year 12 cohort of 190 students to receive an ATAR) gained an ATAR of 99.0 or

Forty students (21%) gained an ATAR of 98.0 or more.

Seventy six students (40%) gained an ATAR if 95.0 or more.

One hundred and twelve students (59%) gained an ATAR of 90.0 or more.

The school is immensely proud of the Year 12 students of 2011 for their outstanding academic success and for their commitment to the community life of the school in service learning, sport, music, drama and other co-curricular activities.





































GENERAL EXHIBITIONS

These are awarded to the top 40 WACE students in the state based on the average of five scaled scores with at least two from each of the humanities/social sciences course list and the mathematics/sciences list

Six General Exhibitions were awarded to:

Ben Joseph (3rd place in WA)

Ryan Huynh (5th) Clark Mei (9th)

Brandon Doney (10th)

Robert Yeoh (12th)

Robin Chab (15th)

COURSE EXHIBITIONS

These are awarded to the top eligible student obtaining the highest combined exam and school mark in a course

Five Course Exhibitions were awarded to:

Rohan Mehra for Engineering Studies Ryan Huynh for Mathematics

Ben Joseph for Mathematics:

Joseph Havlat for Music

Brendon Lim for Physical Education Studies

CERTIFICATES OF DISTINCTION

These are awarded to students who achieve results in the top 0.5% of candidates in a course, based on the WACE course score.

25 Certificates of Distinction were awarded to:

Robin Chab (Economics)

Brandon Doney (Chemistry)

Mathematics (Physics)

Joseph Hawlat (Music)

Ryan Huynh (Mathematics, Mathematics; Specialist)

Ben Joseph (Chemistry, Mathematics, Mathematics: Specialist)

Lester Lee (Mathematics)

Brendon Lim (Physical Education Studies)

Daniel Marshall (Mathematics, Physics) William McKelvie (Literature)

Rohan Mehra (Engineering Studies) Clark Mei (Chemistry, Geography,

Mathematics, Physics) James Prince (Accounting & Finance)

Nathan Stanley (Mathematics) Adam Tynas (Mathematics)

Alan Wang (Music) Special Certificate of Distinction Robert Yeoh (Mathematics)

CERTIFICATES OF EXCELLENCE

These are awarded to students who obtain at least 18 A-grades on the course units in the WACE.

31 Certificate of Excellence were awarded to:

Sebastian Ashford Robin Chab Brian Cheung Brandon Doney Frederick Effendi Robert Ferritto Kingsley Frearson Luke Frewer Shayan Habibi Scott Howieson Ryan Huynh Alistair Jardine Benjamin Joseph Jeremy Lane Ivan Lee Lester Lee Aiken Lim Brendon Lim Daniel Marshall Brendon McAlpine Callum McGlashan Rohan Mehra Clarke Mei Lukas Michel Liam O'Shea Jackson Peos Ethan Reed Stephen Savage Preston Sudlow Adam Tynas Robert Yeoh



HAVE SUM FUN MATHEMATICS COMPETITION

Junior Team 1 – 5th place: Andrew Weng, 8, HVL; David MacAulay, 8, PRY; Darren Gan, 9, HVL; Riley Tan, 9, HVL; Jack Cooper, 10, HVL; Dan Hoang, 10, HYN

Junior Team 2 – 4th place: Qiang Li, 8, RLY; Lynden Law, 8, TRG; Michael Marshall, 9, HVL; Benjamin Slater, 10, BNT; Samuel Hadlow, 10, PRY; Andy Wang, 11, BNT Senior Team 1 – 1st place: Jack Cooper, 10, HVL; Alan Wang, 11, BNT; Andy Truong, 11, HYN; Michael Warton, 11, TRG; Benjamin Joseph, 12, BNT; Ryan Huynh, 12, TRG

Senior Team 3 – 5th place: Alvin Khuu, 11, BNT; Nicholas Gan, 11, HVL; Leighton Lilford, 11, HYN; Daniel Marshall, 12, HVL; Clark Mei, 12, PRY; Adam Tynas, 12, RLY



CURTIN BUSINESS SCHOOL EXCELERATE PROGRAMME

Excelerate is a customised university programme offering three streams of study: Accounting, Economics and Information Systems to elite Year 12 business students in Perth. The 14 week programme embeds work integrated learning experiences and professional training to enhance participants knowledge and their skills in the areas of communication, critical thought and teamwork.

This is the first time a school has won the shield back to back and it is the fourth time Hale School has won the Denis Horgan Medal for the most outstanding student. In 2011 the medal was awarded to Vijay Vasandani.

Winners of the Best Performing School Shield (Accounting) and the Best School of the Excelerate Programme (Economics, Accounting & AIT):

ACCOUNTING

Alistair Jardine, 12, BNT, High Distinction Ryan Bothe, 12, FLK Dougal Haslam, 12, FLK Kurt Hartmann, 12, HVL, High Distinction James Prince, 12, HYN, High Distinction Zakary Fleisher, 12, PRY, High Distinction Brendon McAlpine, 12, PRY, High Distinction Timothy Rossiter, 12, PRY, High Distinction Andrew Rule, 12, STG, High Distinction Vijay Vasandani, 12, STG, High Distinction, Denis Horgan Medal Preston Sudlow, 12, WLS

ECONOMICS Akhil Mukhi, 12, WLS

CYGNET CREATIVE WRITING COMPETITION

Senior School (Years 11 and 12) Winner Prose: Ross Haylett-Petty (Year 12) Winner Poetry: Will McKelvie (Year 12)

Senior School (Years 9 and 10) Winner Prose: Ben Clapin (Year 10) Winner Poetry: Joshua Dunne (Year 10)

Middle School Winner Prose: Felix Parker (Year 8) Winner Poetry: Qiang Li (Year 8)

UNSW ICAS WRITING COMPETITION

In the English competition 191 students participated from Year 8, with 15 boys achieving Distinctions and 38 boys achieving Credits.

In the Writing competition 73 students competed from Years 7 to 10, with 19 boys achieving Distinctions and 24 boys achieving Credits.

High Distinctions were awarded to: Domenic Quail, 7, HVL Matthew Blacker, 7, PRY

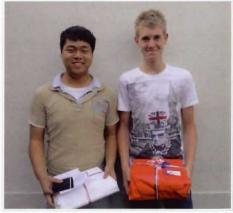
Medal winner (top score in State): Joshua Dunne, 9, RLY

UNSW ICAS MATHEMATICS COMPETITION

Andrew Weng, 8, HVL, High Distinction David MacAulay, 8, PRY, High Distinction Qiang Li, 8, RLY, High Distinction

UNSW ICAS SCIENCE COMPETITION

Alex Shen, 8, BNT, High Distinction Ashley Soet, 8, STG, High Distinction



ALLIANCE FRANÇAISE

Jack Cooper, 10, HVL, 4th Place in WA Alan Wang, 11, BNT, 3rd Place in WA

AUSTRALIAN GEOGRAPHY COMPETITION

Ziao Veneziani, 7, BNT, Jnr Div, Top 0.1% (AUS) Benjamin Slater, 10, BNT, Jnr Div, Equal 1st Place (AUS), Inter Div, equal 1st Place (WA) Nicholas Forrester, 11, WLS, Snr Div, selected to represent WA at National Geographic Channel Australian Geography Competition in Melbourne



WESTPAC AUSTRALIAN MATHEMATICS COMPETITION

This year, Hale School students did particularly well in this competition. The following boys obtained a major prize placing them in the top 0.3% of their year group in their region: Haseeb Riaz, 7, HVL Benjamin Hamblin, 7, RLY Alex Shen, 8, BNT, Prudence Award (the most consecutive correct answers) Andrew Weng, 8, HVL David MacAulay, 8, PRY Darren Gan, 9, HVL Riley Tan, 9, HVL Benjamin Slater, 10, BNT Jack Cooper, 10, HVL Michael Warton, 11, TRG

MATHEMATICS CHALLENGE FOR YOUNG AUSTRALIANS

James Dingley, 7, BNT, Distinction Haseeb Riaz, 7, HVL, Distinction Lachlan Robinson, 7, LTN, Distinction Qiang Li, 8, RLY, Distinction Darren Gan, 9, HVL, Distinction Jack Cooper, 10, HVL, High Distinction Dan Hoang, 10, HYN, High Distinction

AUSTRALIAN MATHEMATICS OLYMPIAD

Michael Warton, 11, TRG, Bronze Medal

AUSTRALIAN SCIENCE OLYMPIADS CHEMISTRY QUALIFYING EXAM

Jaryl Golh, 11, BNT, High Distinction Alan Wang, 11, BNT, High Distinction Max Davidson, 11, HVL, Distinction Clancy Dawson, 11, HYN, Distinction Andy Truong, 11, HYN, Distinction Alexander Bell, 11, PRY, Distinction Abdullah Shehzad, 11, RLY, Distinction Emrik Graff, 11, STG, High Distinction Thomas Lymburn, 11, STG, Distinction Jeremy Tie, 11, TRG, Distinction

AUSTRALIAN SCIENCE OLYMPIADS PHYSICS QUALIFYING EXAM

Alan Wang, 11, BNT, High Distinction
James Clarke, 11, FLK, Distinction
Max Davidson, 11, HVL, High Distinction
Andrew Lawrenson, 11, HVL, Distinction
Andy Truong, 11, HYN, Distinction
Abdullah Shehzad, 11, RLY, Distinction
Emrik Giraff, 11, STG, Distinction
Thomas Lymburn, 11, STG, High Distinction
Ross Sciarrone, 11, TRG, Distinction

RACI CHEMISTRY QUIZ

Benjamin Slater, 10, IBNT, Plaque (one error only)
Jeffrey Lai, 10, WLS, Plaque
Alan Wang, 11, BNT, Certificate of Excellence (100%)
Michael Smith, 11, RLY, Certificate of Excellence
Alistair Jardine, 12, BNT, Plaque
Scott Anderson, 12, IFLK, Plaque
Rohan Mehra, 12, HVL, Plaque
Brandon Doney 12, WLS, Plaque



ASI RIO TINTO BIG SCIENCE COMPETITION

Jack Cooper, 10, HVL, Perfect Score. Jack was flown to Canberra for the awards ceremony

INTERNATIONAL GENERAL Cambridge Certificate of Secondary Education (IGCSE)

Results are listed below: Jaryl Goh, 11, BNT, A Alvin Khuu, 11, BNT, A* (above 95%) Alexander Tsaknis, 11, BNT, A* Alan Wang, 11, BNT, A* Michael Weir, 11, BNT, A* Max Davidson, 11, HVL, A* Nicholas Gan, 11, HVL, A Clancy Dawson, 11, HYN, A Leighton Lilford, 11, HYN, A Alexander Bell, 11, PRY, A Daniel Bell, 11, STG, A* Thomas Lymburn, 11, STG, A* Jeremy Tie, 11, TRG, A* Charles Viska, 11, TRG, A Michael Warton, 11, TRG, A*

ENGINEERS AUSTRALIA COMPETITION

Certificate of Excellence for Science & Maths: Brandon Doney, 12, WLS; Henry Giles, 12, BNT; Benjamin Joseph, 12, BNT; Jeremy Lane, 12, BNT; Alan Landman, 12, HVL; Ivan Lee, 12, HVL; Lester Lee, 12, HVL; Daniel Marshall, 12, HVL; Rohan Mehra, 12, HVL; Nathan Stanley, 12, HVL; Robert Yeoh, 12, HVL; Adil Khimasia, 12, LTN; Clark Mei, 12, PRY; Timothy Rossiter, 12, PRY; Kingsley Frearson, 12, RLY; Mats Koelemij, 12, RLY; Adam Tynas, 12, RLY; Luke Frewer, 12, STG; Edwin Nie, 12, STG; Tanuj Ruhal, 12, STG; Byron Bignoux, 12, TRG; Ryan Huyhn, 12, TRG

Certificate of Excellence for Engineering: Henry Giles, 12, BNT; Jeremy Lane, 12, BNT; Alan Landman, 12, HVL; Rohan Mehra, 12, HVL; Timothy Rossiter, 12, PRY; Mats Koelemij, 12, RLY; Byron Bignoux, 12, TRG

PRICE WATERHOUSE COOPERS TRAINEESHIP

The following students secured three of ten traineeships on offer in WA. They will study full time in 2012, then work full time in 2013 while completing their Commerce Degree part time: Andrew Rule, 12, STG Kurt Hartmann, 12, HVL Timothy Rossiter, 12, PRY



BUSINESS EDUCATORS OF WA EXAMINATIONS (BEWA)

28 students entered from Year 12; Hale School achieved: 12 Passes; 6 Credits; 6 Distinctions. 10 students entered from Year 11; Hale School achieved: 8 Credits; 2 Distinctions.

The following students received distinctions: Sebastian Ashford, 12, RLY, Distinction, second highest mark Year 12 Accounting and Finance Stage 3 and equal highest mark Year 12 Accounting and Finance Stage 2

James Allpike, 12, BNT, Distinction, overall winner Business Management & Enterprise Alistair Jardine, 12, BNT, Distinction James Prince, 12, HYN, Distinction Jacob Schoonens, 12, HYN, Distinction Vijay Vasandani, 12, STG, Distinction, Highest Mark Year 12 Accounting and Finance Stage 3 Lloyd Prout, 11, HYN, Distinction Brodie Olma, 11, PRY, Distinction



RSM BIRD CAMERON SCHOLARSHIP

The following students were awarded a \$7,000 scholarship to assist with costs associated with studying for a Commerce Degree. They will also be offered fully paid part time vacation work in rural centres:

Ryan Bothe, 12, FLK Preston Sudlow, 12, WLS



AUSTRALIAN DEFENCE FORCE DEFENCE TECHNICAL SCHOLARSHIPS

Adrian Johnson, 12, HVL, \$6,000 Callum McGlashan, 12, HVL, \$6,000



SCITECH ANIMATION FILM FESTIVAL Nick Langton, 9, WLS, 1st Place

HALE FILM FESTIVAL

1st Place: Double Standard by Mason Fleming 2nd Place: Red Dead Respect by Evan Pirone, Hamish loppolo and Joseph Delich Encouragement award: Meet Bob by Justin Allpike

WA WOOD SHOW COMPETITION 'OUT OF THE WOODS'

Furniture Division:

Seaton Ridout, 11, FLK, 3rd Place Graeme Stickland, 11, FLK, Highly Commended Timm House, 11, WLS, Highly Commended Luke Burges, 12, FLK, 1st Place

Artistic Division: Callum McGlashan, 12, HVL, 1st Place



HALE HALL TABLE COMPETITION

1st Place Reg Percy 2nd Place Timm House 3rd Place Graeme Stickland

ST GEORGES ART EXHIBITION

Christopher Morley, 12, HVL, 2011 Exhibitor Mattison McGellin 12, HYN, 2011 Exhibitor Thomas Head, 12, TRG, 2011 Exhibitor

PARLIAMENT OF WA 2011 STATEWIDE STUDENT PARLIAMENT COMPETITION

Jackson Smith, 10, WLS
Representing Churchlands as a member of the
Legislative Assembly

AMER EXAMINATION RESULTS

Ryan Huynh, 12, TRG, AMusA Pianoforte Tsuyoshi Takashima, 11, LTN, AMusA Pianoforte Ben Clapin, 10, RLY, AMusA Clarinet

Abhi Kapoor, 10, TRG, AMEB Grade 5
Pianoforte (Pass with Credit)

Michael Wikarta, 10, LTN, AMEB Grade 8 Violin B+, AMEB Grade 8 Pianoforte B+, AMEB Grade 6 Musicianship A

Satoru Yamamoto, 10, HVL, AMEB Grade 7 Violoncello B+

Andy Wang, 9, TRG, AMEB Grade 6 Musicianship (High Distinction), LMusA Pianoforte

Samuel Holden, 9, LTN, AMEB Grade 5 Saxophone C+, AMEB Grade 5 Pianoforte A, AMEB Grade 3 Theory (96%)

Jacob Augustson, 8, RLY, AMEB Grade 3
Trombone A+

Alex Shen, 8, BNT, AMEB Grade 4 Theory (94%) Domenic Quail, 7, HVL, AMEB Grade 2 French horn A+

Zac Evans, 6, AMEB Grade 1 Theory – High Distinction with 100%, AMEB Grade 2 Clarinet – A (Pass with Honours), AMEB Grade 3 Pianoforte (Pass with Credit)

Jacob Augustson, 8, RLY, and Abhi Kapoor, 10, TRG, recently received awards at the 2011 AMEB (WA) Awards for Excellence in Music and Speech due to their outstanding results they achieved in the 2011 AMEB written and/or practical exams.

ABRSM EXAMINATION RESULTS

Andy Wang, 9, TRG, ABRSM Diploma in Music Performance Pianoforte

HALE MUSIC SCHOLARSHIPS 2012

Liam Anderson, 11, WIL, Violin Peter Havlat, 8, LTN, Percussion & Violin Jack Pearson-Lemme, 11, PRY, Percussion & Piano Alex Shen, 9, BNT, Piano & Clarinet

HALE MUSIC BURSARIES 2012

Jacob Augustson, 9, RLY, Trombone Corban Chapple, 7, Trumpet Karl Glauch, 12, STG, Voice Sam Hadlow, 11, PRY, Trombone James O'Brien, 8, HVL, French horn Adam Taylor, 7, HVL, French horn





CARLAND MUSIC FESTIVAL COMPETITION

SENIOR SCHOOL

Hale Woodwind Cup winner: Ben Clapin, 10, RLY, Clarinet

Hale Guitar Cup winner: Ethan Reed, 12, HYN, Electric guitar

Gladstones Piano Cup winner: Joseph Havlat, 12, LTN, Piano

Harvey Brass Cup winner: Sann Hadlow, 10, PRY, Trombone

Hale String Shield winners: Liam Anderson, 10, WLS, Violin William Huxtable, 10, BNT, Violin

Hale Percussion Shield winner: Jack Fischer, 12, PRY, Drum kit

Clarke Choral Cup winner: William Huxtable, 10, BNT, Voice Barlow Ensemble Shield winners: Ben Clapin, 10, RLY, William Huxtable, 10, BNT, Liam Anderson, 10, WLS, Saturo Yamamoto, 10, HVL

Friends of Hale Music Encouragement Award: William Huxtable, 10, BNT

Garland Music Prize for 2011 winner: Joseph Havlat, 12, LTN, Pianoforte; Ruralia Hungarica (1st-4th Movements) by Erno Dohnányi

MIDDLE SCHOOL

Winner: Lynden Law, 8, TRG, Violin

Highly Commended: Jamie Jongeling, 7, HVL, Piano Peter Havlat, 7, LTN, Flute & Piano Henry Yu, 7, RLY, Violin Morgan Maruthiah, 7, TRG, Violin Alex Shen, 8, BNT, Piano Adam Taleski, 8, PRY, Violin Jacob Augustson, 8, RLY, Trombone

JUNIOR SCHOOL

Winner: Kiran Ly, 5, Violin

Outstanding Achievement:
Koert van der Laan, 3, Violin
Luke Geha, 4, Violoncello
Kristian Jongeling, 4, Violoncello
Ethan Phillips, 4, Violin
Henry Chen, 5, Violin
Nicholas McArthur, 5, Piano
Kent Nguyen, 5, Piano
Andrew Nikolaenko, 5, Piano
Andre Smith, 5, Piano
William Tran, 5, Piano
Corban Chapple, 6, Voice
Lachlan Ranson, 6, Guitar
Dylan Royce, 6, Piano



bsa,philipya.



Lynden Law



Kitari I -y













HEAD OF JUNIOR SCHOOL

I continue to be inspired by the staff and boys at Hale School. The 2011 academic year was no exception. When walking around the school, visiting classrooms and joining in lessons, I am regularly amazed by what I see. There is an incredible level of vibrancy, engagement and inspiration at all levels in the Junior School. I often find myself in awe of the job that our teachers do. Their passion, creativity, dedication and professionalism are exceptional. And, how do the boys respond? We'll, that speaks for itself when witnessing the engagement, energy, and excitement they experience in their daily learning journey. All of this ensures that I start each day with a spring in my step!

The '50 Years at Wembley Downs' celebration was also special for the Junior School as we recalled Mrs Doris Green opening her doors to the Year 1 class of 1961; a clear milestone in the history of the Junior School. I am sure all would agree that since this occasion, the Junior School has grown into an outstanding school that enjoys an enviable reputation.

In some aspects, 2011 was a year of consolidation as a result of the restructuring in 2010. Uselieve the class structures have made a positive impact to the overall tone of

the school. The entry points of Year 1, Year 3 and Year 5 ensure the boys develop ganuine relationships with others due to their comfort zone being temporarily challenged, as 'New Boys' join the Hale community. However, by the end of the first day, new friendships begin to evolve as the 'pond' gradually expands.

The implementation of the Australian Curriculum has continued to make a significant impact throughout 2011. Led by Head of Junior School Curriculum, Mrs Trudi Edwards, the Junior School teaching team has spent countless hours examining the curriculum and adapting it to the Hale context to ensure the boys are provided with an experience that is rich, relevant and real. I am thrilled to report that this reflection has resulted in the evolution of units of work that are data driven, research based and responsive to what we know about how boys learn.

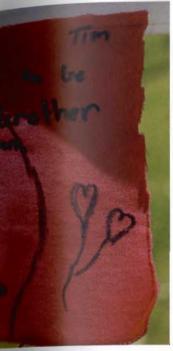
One of the subjects that has really come to life is History. In years to come, I am sure the Year 1 boys will fondly remember how they explored their own history, while the Year 2 boys will recall the 'Hale History Walk' that started in the city and brought them to the School's archive room. The iPod application developed

by the Year 2 boys was designed to bring this experience to the wider world,

The Year 3 classes studied change at a local level, spending time visiting Cottesloe Beach, while the Year 4 boys developed board games based on the First Fleet and jostled for rewards such as oranges in order to keep scurvy at bay.

The Year 5 'Gold Rush' unit was delivered in a manner that was quite a contrast to the experience I had at school. This unit was integrated everywhere, from the daily journal writing of life on the Goldfields, the assaying game that started each day, to the culminating 'Gold Rush' that required the boys to light a fire and cook damper, sausages and chops, as well as hunt for gold in the school grounds.

One event that I feel really epitomises the creativity of the Junior School teachers was the Year 6 unit, 'Australian Story'. This concept evolved from 'Night of the Notables' of which previous parents would be familiar. The 'Australian Story' started at the 'Welcome Wall' in Fremantle and led the boys through a unit of work on Australian immigration. The culminating event was an evening where the boys presented individual monologues, stalls













and media presentations. I began the evening not knowing quite what to expect, and left very much looking forward to next year's event.

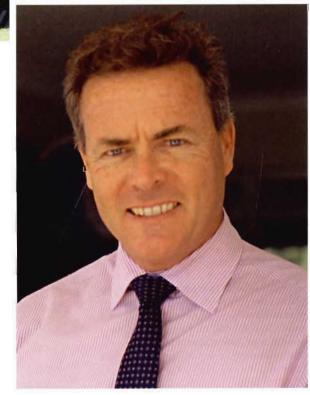
Of course, this is a rather simplistic snapshot of the year. However, I hope it gives you an idea of how the Junior School teachers are bringing the Australian Curriculum to life. While we continue to build these units of work and explore their possibilities, we look forward to implementing Geography, the Arts and Languages during 2012. I am genuinely excited as to where our teachers might take these subjects!

Hale School prides itself on the broad offerings and the Junior School is no exception. The Junior School Ensemble and Band's regional tour saw them showcase Hale's Music programme to Australind. The Junior Garland enjoyed record levels of participation with more than 100 boys performing over two evenings. Our sporting teams continued to do us proud, always competing with the highest levels of sportsmanship. Our interschool teams achieved out:standing results, particularly the triathlon team, who were named WA Primary School Champions in November. The boys' artistic taleints were showcased in the November Art Exhibition with several boys winning various

competitions throughout the year. Many boys received special recognition for their outstanding results in national Mathematics competitions, with some being awarded medals for achieving some of the top results in Western Australia.

While I applaud these wonderful achievements, I am always humbled by the manner in which the Junior School boys go about their business. They humbly enjoy the recognition, but more so, they enjoy giving their best and reaping the intrinsic reward of doing a job well. Once again, I remind the boys that it is not the results of the boy next to them that matters. More so, that they gave their best.

MR ALEX CAMERON HEAD OF JUNIOR SCHOOL







JUNIOR SCHOOL STAFF

BACK ROW: Cecilia Mata, Nicole Raguseo, Matthew Walker, Michael Pantner, Stuart Meade, Louise Lindegaard, Sharon Crump, Susan Emery, Martin Mellody, Tim Simpson, Mark Olma, Elise Chong MIDDLE ROW: Shirley O'Brien, Amanda Hinchley, Mark Pressley, Paul Edwards, Lisa Hakkinen, Bianca Rosner, Sally Howe, Wendy Keene, Sarah Ellison, Janine Riley, Marianne Swa FRONT ROW: Alex Cameron, Michelle Pitcher, Andrew Robertson, Amanda Dunn, Alicia Walter, Jo Harvey, David Seggie, Jane Hutton, Kathy Smith, Fiona Leatt-Hayter, Trudi Edwards, Tracy Heldt, Megan Kennedy ABSENT: Catherine Flanigan

Head of Junior School Mr Alex Cameron DipT, BEd, MEd

Deputy Head of Junior School Mr Tim Simpson BA, GradDipEd

Director of Junior Primary Miss Michelle Pitcher DipT, BEd

Head of Curriculum Mrs Trudi Edwards DipT, BEd, MEd

Chaplains The Rev Dougall Ethell MHum, BEd, DipT, DipRSS Mrs Sally Howe BCom, GradDipEd, GradDipDivinity

Head of Gifted and Talented Education Ms Catherine Flanigan BA, GradDipEd

Coordinator of Junior School Music Miss Alicia Walter BMusEd

Sportsmaster	
Mr Andrew Rob	ertson
DipT, BEd	

ACADEMIC STAFF
Ms Moira Arthurs
BA Hons MA, PostGradCertEd

Ms Elise Chong BMus, CitWA Mrs Amanda Dunn BEd Mr Paul Edwards BEd (Prim) Miss Sarah Ellison **BMus** Miss Catherine Flanigan BA, GradDipEd Ms Lisa Hakkinen DipEd, Dip (Film/TV), BFA Ms Vanessa Hallett GradDipEd (Prim), MBA, BCom Mr Tim Harley GradDipEd, BSocSc Ms Tracy Heldt BEd, BA, MEd (Learning Difficulties) Mrs Amanda Hinchley BEd (Prim) Mr Mark Hoppe BEd (Prim)

Ms Jane Hutton BAppSc (Psych), PostGradDipPsych (Counselling), PostGradDipEd (School Psych/ Special Ed) Ms Bronwyn Kay BEd Mrs Wendy Keene BEd Miss Megan Kennedy BEd (ECS) Mrs Fiona Leatt-Hayter

BEc, GradDipEd (Prim), GradCert (Maths)

Mrs Cecilia Mata Dip ECE Mr Martin Mellody BAppSc (PhysEd), DipEd Mr Mark Olma BA, BEd Mr Mark Pressley BSc (Occupational Therapy), GradDipT (Prim) Miss Nicole Raguseo BEd, BA (Ed), MEd, GradCert (Special Needs) Ms Janine Riley DipKTC Ms Bianca Rosner BECS, GradDipEd (Prim) Mrs Marianne Swain DipT, THC, GradDipAppSc, MAppSc Mr Matthew Walker BMus, GradDipEd

ADMINISTRATION AND ANCILLARY STAFF

Mrs Sharon Crump Junior School Secretary Mrs Susan Emery Junior Primary Education Assistant Mrs Jo Harvey Library Assistant/Resource Manager Mrs Louise Lindegaard Junior Primary Education Assistant Mrs Shirley O'Brien Canteen Manageress Mr Michael Pantner ICT Technician Mrs Kathy Smith Assistant to Junior School Executive

STAFF FAREWELLS



Megan Kennedy

Since joining Hale School in 2003, Megan Kennedy has gained experience teaching in different schools in both Brisbane and Perth. This time we are farewelling her as she returns home to Melbourne and family and a position at Caulfield Grammar. Megan has made an outstanding contribution to the life of Hale School and her energy is seemingly inexhaustible. She has been a member of the Cygnet and Liaison Committees and has coached swimming, soccer and flippaball. However, her greatest love has been her constant involvement in the Hale Drama productions.

Megan's insistence of high standards, courtesy and mutual respect between student and teacher were greatly valued by all who taught with her. We will all miss Monday mornings in the staff room when she filled the tables with her gourmet cupcakes.

Megan's sincerity, diligence, ability to empathise, sense of humour and friendly manner made her a wonderful teacher and a great friend. Her significant contribution to Hale over seven and a half years cannot be overstated and the students taught by her have all had their lives enriched by the experience. Megs, everyone here is sorry to see you go.



Mark Hoppe

In the 3 years Mark Hoppe has been a member of the Junior School teaching team, he has left an indelible mark on the Hale community. One only has to speak to one of his current or former students to appreciate the passion and commitment he brings to his teaching role. His limitless energy, creativity and care for student wellbeing have contributed richly to the learning experience of his students. A motivating force on the sports field, Mark was particularly a source of encouragement and support on the rugby pitch. Mark leaves with our very best wishes to take up a position at Mentone Grammar in Melbourne. We thank him for his verve, dedication and exemplary teaching contribution. He will be greatly missed.

NEW STAFF



Amanda Hinchley

Amanda Hinchley first joined the Hale Junior School team in 2004 as part of the Year 7 teaching team. We were fortunate enough to have Amanda re-join our team in 2011 after she spent some time away from full-time teaching to start a new family. Amanda has taken on a role in the Year 4 teaching team in a part-time capacity and she brings with her knowledge and experience across the year levels. We welcome her enthusiastic and creative approach to teaching, as well as the positive energy she brings to our Junior School staff.



Matthew Walker

Matthew Walker joined the music team as Director of the Junior School Bands at the beginning of the year, having previously worked for the School of Instrumental Music. After completing his Bachelor of Music, he travelled through Germany and Australia studying and working as a freelance musician for five years before coming back to Perth to complete a year-long contract with the WA Symphony Orchestra. In 2009, he was awarded the Hale School Scholarship and in conjunction with this, completed his Graduate Diploma of Education at UWA. He is committed and passionate about music teaching and music making in all stages of life.

Bronwyn Kay

Bronwyn Kay joined the Year 3 teaching team at Hale Junior School at the beginning of Term 2 after teaching in independent schools in Perth and in Canberra. She brings with her an enthusiasm for the teaching and learning experience and a commitment to adding to Hale Junior School's deep knowledge of best practice in boys' education. Learning in 3K often involves construction activities and lots of laughing, which is evidenced by the smiles on the faces of the boys in her class. Bronwyn particularly enjoys Hale Junior School's sense of community and duty, which is nurtured throughout the school.

Vanessa Hallett

Vanessa Hallett joined the Hale Junior School team as a Year 6 teacher at the beginning of Term 2. Having had nine months away from teaching after the birth of her first child, the chance to join the teaching staff at the Junior School in a part-time capacity was a welcomed opportunity. She brings with her a number of years of experience in teaching in an all boy environment, having previously taught at Christ Church Grammar School. In her first year at Hale, Vanessa has thoroughly enjoyed working with the dynamic and enthusiastic boys of Year 6 and has embraced the opportunity to help them develop into fine, caring and capable young men. Vanessa is a passionate and enthusiastic educator who is thrilled to be part of the Hale School community.



YEAR 6 GRADUATING CLASS OF 2011

BACEROYN: M. Gordon, C. Henderson, E. Eylvester, B. Trediget, T. Doust, J. Bulich, R. Herney, R. Gray, T. Harne, J.Kosens, Mrs. W. Keens, M. Spnors, M. Wright, C. Tough, B. Russell, L. Robinson, L. Govett, N. Monimer, L. Greig, J. Lioven-Williams, M. Kahn, C. Wis, C. Tiszans, D. Neilson
THRD ROW. J. Sasclair, S. Hansen, Mrs. C. Carrenton, P. W. Chart, S. Smith, J. Wrillis, E. Les-Visser, S. Tinrnims, N. Rochefart-Rennie, Mr. Costessi, H. Wohley, W. Sciarrons, G. Hall, R. McKinnon, C. Hely, R. Molkenthin, B. Sanffiffu
SECON D. ROW. T. Kambouris, S. West, L. Ranson, J. Brooks, G. Peoples, L. Smitham, A. De Barros, S. Catlin, M. Major, W. Mestrasi, A. Bennington, F. Pascock, S. Tatlow, IM. Harrahan Smith, S. Sivashanker, J. Ray, C. Chepple, Mr. T. Smipses, D. Royce, Wrs. F. Leutz-IngreARSENT. T. Tomigro.

ARSENT. T. Tomigro.



YEAR 6 ORIGINALS

BACK, PCW: 5th T Simpson, B Russell, C. Henderson, J Krovan-Williams, J Bulich, J Hansen, N Mortimer, Mr A Cameron MIDDLE RCW: J Kildel, H Brown, B Tredget, IR Molkenthia, C Tizzano, T Kambouris, L Gourse FRONT ROW: F Pe





SCHOOL CAPTAINS AND PREFECTS

LEFT TO RIGHT: A Brinkworth, Mr A Cameron, L Ranson, D Sciarrone, T Wilson, Mr T Simpson, I Delli-Benedetti





ART MONITORS

LEFT TO RIGHT: Ms L Hakkinen, J Rao, J Kirwan-Williams, J Ramsay, D Neilson, R Hemery, S Catlin



MUSIC MONITORS

LEFT TO RIGHT: C Chapple, H Brown, Miss A Walter, M Major, L Southam, D Royce



LIBRARY AND TECH MONITORS

BACK ROW: Mrs J Harvey, Z Evans, J Devenish, B Ivulich, Mrs M Swain FRONT ROW: M Weight, G Hall, C Tough, L Gosatti



HOUSE CAPTAINS

BACK ROW: Mr T Simpson, C Hely, A Beanington, S West, J Smith, C Tizzano, E Sylvester, Mr A Camerov. FRONT ROW: D Lewin, M Spoors, M Hanrahan Smith, A De Barros, B Tredget, S Tatlow



CHAPEL MONITORS

ASSEMBLY MONITORS

LEFT TO RIGHT: M. Hughes, L. Greig, J. Bulich, T. Hume, J. Hansen, Mrs. S. Howe LEFT TO RIGHT: P. Chan, M. Kahn, Miss A. Walter, J. Brooks



CANTEEN MONITORS

LEFT TO RIGHT: I Silbert, Mrs S O'Brien, B Griffiths, T Kambouris

ACADEMIC PRIZES 2011

Year 4PH

Academic Excellence Adam Horton Nicholas Webster

Peet Honour Award for significant academic progress Cameron Kennedy-Lennie

Benjamin Wilson

Notable personal qualities that contribute to the character and values of Hale Junior School Aaron Nguyen

Year 4R

Academic Excellence Matthew Foster Kristian Jongeling

Peet Honour Award for significant

academic progress Kunal Shah

Matthew McPhee

Notable personal qualities that contribute to the character and values of Hale Junior School Charlie Morfesse

Year 5E

Academic Excellence Benedict Wilson Nicholas Durham

Peet Honour Award for significant

academic progress Munaaf Khan Andrew Nikolaenko

Notable personal qualities that contribute to the character and values of Hale Junior School Lachlan Davis

Year 5M

Academic Excellence

Giles Hegney Andre Smith

Peet Honour Award for significant

academic progress Lachlan Hardman Ben Giangiulio

Notable personal qualities that contribute to the character and values of Hale Junior School **Boyd Campbell**

Year 50

Academic Excellence

Andrew Rao

Adam Thavaseelan

Peet Honour Award for significant

academic progress Caleb McWaters Aidan Nguyen

Notable personal qualities that contribute to the character and values of Hale Junior School Nicholas McArthur

Year 6H

Academic Excellence Theodore Wilson Alistair de Vroet

Peet Honour Award for significant

academic progress Callum Tough Logan Gosatti

Notable personal qualities that contribute to the character and values of Hale Junior School Lachlan Ranson

Year 6K

Academic Excellence Ashton Brinkworth Isaac Delli-Benedetti

Peet Honour Award for significant

academic progress Henry Morley Sravan Sivashanker

Notable personal qualities that contribute to the character and values of Hale Junior School Elliot Sylvester

Year 6SH

Academic Excellence Shailesh Vasandani James Rao

Peet Honour Award for significant

academic progress Jack Keene Thomas Hume

Notable personal qualities that contribute to the character and values of Hale Junior School Adam De Barros

TROPHIES, CUPS, SHIELDS AND AWARDS

Athletics Rosier Basketball Davy Cricket Walker Cross Country Rosier Flippaball Turnbull Football Davy Hockey Rosier Rugby Walker Walker Soccer Swimming Davy Tennis Rosier Triathlon Davv The Cock House Shield Rosier (overall House Champion)

Frank Day Athletics Trophy Carlo Tizzano

L J Richardson Cricket Trophy Matthew Spoors

W Turner Trophy for Most Improved Cricketer Benjamin Tredget

Waldo Turner Cross Country Trophy Isaac Delli-Benedetti

Basketball Prize (service to the sport) Michael Hanrahan Smith Flippaball Prize (service to the sport) Max Contessi

Football Prize (service to the sport) Austin Bennington

Rugby Prize (service to the sport) Flynn Peacock

Soccer Prize (service to the sport) Michael Hanrahan Smith

Max Contessi Tennis Prize (service to the sport) William Hann

Swimmina Prize

Triathlon Prize Douglas Lewin

Mrs Barrett's Hockey Prize (service to the sport) Matthew Wright R Bedford-Brown Prize

Best All-Round Sportsman Matthew Spoors

SPECIAL PRIZES

Art Prize Rhys Hemery Chess Prize Jack Brooks

DS Haskett Drama Prize

Library Prize David Sciarrone Spanish Prize Shailesh Vasandani

Brass Instrument Prize Matthew Major Garland Music Prize Kiran Lv

Guitar Prize Lachlan Ranson Max Contessi

Jay Harrison Prize for Woodwind

Guy Hall

Outstanding Contribution to Band

Douglas Lewin

Outstanding Contribution to the Choir

Benjamin Tredget

Outstanding Contribution to the Orchestra Lewis Robinson

Percussion Prize Shaun Tatlow

Prize for Choral Excellence

Corban Chapple

The String Instrument Prize Kiran Ly

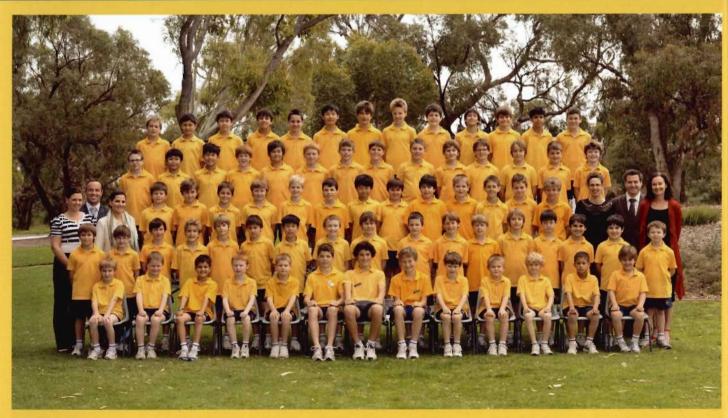
Chaplain's Award for Service to Junior School Thomas Hume

John Bradner Leworthy Hill Memorial Prize for Manly Qualities Matthew Major



DAVY HOUSE

BACK ROW: M Walsh, E Pyrke, M Contessi, D Neilson, A Garland, B Murphy, D Sciarrone, A Fatin, R Hemery, L Ranson, E Dalton
FOURTH ROW: A Nikolaenko, C Morfesse, J Watson, R Molkenthin, N McArthur, J Brooks, A Willesee, A Thavaseelan, J Greenland, L McKay, E Chivers, T Illiman, H Morfey
TriffRD ROW: Mrs M Swaini, Mrs J Riley, E Painter, I Shah, D Sim, B Borobar, W Cadogan, A Brinkworth, F Crofts, B Ryan, M Peebles, R Gray, C Gosatti, A Stevenson, J Ramsay, Mrs F Leatt-Hayter, Mr M Pressley, Mrs C Flanigan
SECOND ROW: S Vekaria, H Glass, W Webster, D Blott, N Webster, H Bosley, A Mizzi, A Pavski, W Barlette, C Gosatti, B Coleman, O Crofts, L Murphy, H Morrison, H Cadogan, C Ferris, E Upfold, D Smedley
FRONT ROW: S Dolan, A Groth, M Flahive, M Hattersley, K Ramsay, A De Barros, A Bennington, S Tatlow, O Comiskey, H Pearce, O Jovanoski, L Ross, B Johnson



ROSIER HOUSE

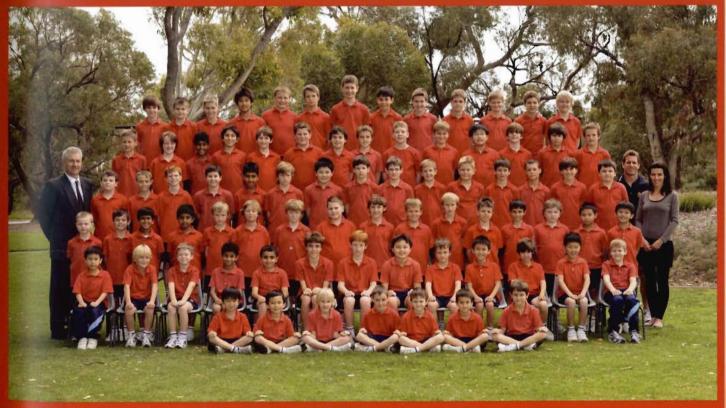
BACK ROW: L Greig; A de Vroet, J Pope, A Rao, B Ivulich, C Ma, J Bulich, T Doust, S Catlin, B Russell, H Henriques, J Rao, M Khari
FOURTH ROW: F King, A Nguyen, Z Lau, J Everett, B Griffiths, P Kirk, M Georgiades, J Willis, W Matar, M Foster, G Peoples, D Sondergaard, B Giangiulio, M Havercroft
THIRD ROW: Miss M Kennedy, Mr M Hoppe, Miss N Raguseo, C Kennedy-Lennie, A Fryer, H Hallam, A Parker, K Arbuckle, F Chamberlain, A Nguyen, H Brown, C Gelavis, J Benson, T Papathanassiou, T Sarris, S Ralston, Ms B Rosner,
Mr P Edwards, Ms M Arthurs

SECOND ROW: J Parker, I Spiers, K Jongeling, S Bulich, B Neppe, J Vercoe, A Lau, A Horton, W Foster, J Hely, F Clegue, H Price, L Bakeberg, A Pope, M Garas, M Garas, C Tizzano FRONT ROW: J Kinder, M Brown, L Menezes, T Morkell, L Mills, C Tizzano, S West, C Hely, J Spora, E Pereira, J Cutten, K Turner, J Foster



TURNBULL HOUSE

BACK ROW: H Chen, L Waterer, M Giudicatti, S Sivashanker, I Silbert, S Vasandani, E Lee-Visser, S Timinins. D Royce, J Devenish, N Mortimer, C Henderson, W Tran
FOURTH ROW: J Hassell, T Del Borrello, A Shinkfield, B Campbell, J Edwards-Smith, Z Evans, C Tough, D Hepburn, J Harris, G Hall, E Hall, N Durham, J Phillips, A Smith
THIRD ROW: Mrs W Keene, Miss A Walter, A Grove, L Cant, R McGrath, M Major, L Mills, J Khan, M Khan, C King, J Koleits, I Delli-Benedetti, E Chen, M Poli, J Warnock, Ms B Kay, Mr T Simpson
SECOND ROW: L Geha, X Giacci, A O'Brien, T Forsyth, E Phillips, D Grove, M Hamblin, F Elsegood-Smith, M Booth, K van der Laan, S Bond, R Popovic
FRONT ROW: L Vallini, F Urry, L Whitlock, L Whidborne, R Sermon, B Tredget, M Spoors, D Lewin, T Cole, S Hawkins, J Pullen, C Turner, Z Kris



WALKER HOUSE

BACK ROW: C Chapple, T Wilson, 8 Wilson, K Nguyen, J Kirwan-Williams, O Baxendale, R McKinnon, M O'Donnell, C Henderson, J Keene, M Wisdom, F Peacock, T How

FIFTH (ICW: T Hume, B Pearce, R Shah, J Sinclair, L Hardman, K Politia, L Southam, N Rochefort-Rennie, J Hansen, M Mercuri, D Tran, W Wright, T Edwi

OUTH ROW: Mr M Olma, J Evans, F Stuart, T Dingley, S Kiratzopoulos, K Shah, L Robinson, A Flynn, J Kidd, F Soet, J Bailey, L Young, W Hann, G Hegney, J van der Meulen, B Wilson, Mr M Mellody, Miss M Pitcher.

THIRD ROW, J Arkinson, A Luyckx, N Tewari, C Thiarakan, H Wright, M Stoner, S Carter, L Bertolucci, D van der Meulen, P Baxendale, M Wright, T Radley-Kohrs, M Musgrave, N Watts, K Ly, K Yau

ECOND ROW: M Fan, S Evans, M Spendlove, A Tharakan, S Hanna. J Smith, M Hanrahan Smith, E Sylvester, H Davis, M Yap, H Glass, T Kat, L Dwy

FRONT NOW 1 That E Yap, W Nixon, A Hegney, J Musgrave, Z Daws, C Luycki



YEAR 1

BACK ROW. Ms Bianca Rosner, Ethan Pereira, Cooper Ferris, Luke Whidborne, Nelson Milner, Alexander Groth, Fletcher Urry, James Atkinson, Jack Foster, Mrs Louise Lindegaard MIDDLE ROW: Ryan Popovic, Charlie Turner, Thomas Morkell, Matthew Hattersley, Riley Sermon, Lewis Whitlock, Akash Tharakan, Lechlan Menezes, Mortimer Flahive
FRONT ROW: Sean Dolan, Zak Dison, Matthew Fan, Alex Henney, Ethan Yao, Ben, Johnson, Joshua Musurase

The Year 1 boys commenced their learning journey at Hale School with great excitement. Throughout the year, the boys participated in a range of hands-on learning opportunities, where they explored, created and reflected on their learning.

During Semester 1, the boys studied 'Animals and their Habitats' which culminated in a class mural flip book, where they wrote clues in order for the viewer to guess the type of animal.

'Light and Sound' was investigated through a range of discovery learning activities, where they learned about reflection and shadows. The unit culminated with a visit to SciTech where the boys painted with light and travelled through a maze of laser beams.

During Semester 2, the boys studied 'Chemical Science'. The boys learned how everyday materials can be physically changed in a variety of ways, including heating, cooling, bending and stretching. They performed scientific experiments, made predictions regarding the application of chemical changes and related them to their observations by recording their

findings. Some examples of experiments students conducted include using colour-boards that change with the application of heat, creating three-dimensional images with pin-boards and creating lava lamps.

The year has certainly been filled with many memorable moments and great discoveries.

MS BIANCA ROSNER YEAR 1 TEACHER

















YEAR 2

BACK ROW: Cristiano Tizzano, Hayden Pearce, Joshua Pullen, Nolan Watts, Harry Morrison, Xavier Giacci, Indiana Spiers, Oliver Jovanoski

MIDDLE ROW: Miss Megan Kennedy, Daniel Smedley, Liam Dwyer, William Webster, Sebastian Bulich, James Bailey, William Foster, Spencer Hawkins, Ezekiel Upfold, Mathew Spendlove, Mrs Susan Emery
FRONT ROW: Travis Thai, Samuel Evans, Joshua Kinder, Zander Kris, James Cutten, Levi Vallini, Kiran Singh.

Wow what a year! It seems like only yesterday that we all walked into the Year 2 classroom and discovered a castle inside. We were excited to hear that we were going to become 'Knights of the Hale Round Table!' The year rolled by and the boys became knights, scientists, authors, mathematicians and historians.

Term 1 saw the boys investigate the meaning of 'past' and how schooling has changed. We stepped back in time with an excursion to

Buckingham House to experience how home and school life would have been. In Term 2, the boys looked at lifecycles and the physical changes animals go through. There were some interesting pictures drawn to illustrate what they might look like in the future based on attributes of their parents.

Term 3 saw the boys become water technicians to investigate how they could move a body of water using pipes from one side of the

playground to another. Unfortunately we weren't very dry by the end of it, but a lot of fun was had by all. Term 4 flew past with rehearsals for the Christmas extravaganza, swimming lessons and the art exhibition. I look back on the year with a great sense of pride and privilege and consider myself lucky to have been part of all their many achievements.

MISS MEGAN KENNEDY YEAR 2 TEACHER















YEAR 3P

BACK ROW: Aidan Lau, Harrison Bosley, Alexander Fryer, Luca Bertolucci, Joshua Edwards-Smith, Philip Baxendale, Owen Crofts, Eric Chen
MIDDLE ROW: Miss Michelle Pitcher, Finley Elsegood Smith, Joshua Parker, Dean Grove, Max Hamblin, Harry Wright, Chirag Tharakan, Tim Forsyth, Alexander Luyckx, Mrs Louise Lindegaard
FRONT ROW: Matthew Yao. Kim Tumer, Kwa Ramsay, Thomas Cole. Jameson Spora, Mackenzie Brown, Shaneal Vekaria, Lachlan Ross

2011, what a year! The 3P classroom sprung to life with the arrival of a group of excited, nervous, happy and talented young men. Who could have predicted what an adventure they were about to embark on?

Motivated, enthusiastic, eager, kind, thoughtful, reflective, excitable, happy, fun and delightful are all words to describe this dynamic class. They leapt upon every opportunity, every learning task and every event. If only there were more hours in the school day.

History was an exciting addition to the curriculum this year. We uncovered some very big questions including 'Who was here first?' Through dreamtime stories, research tasks and a visit by a member of the Noongar Tribe, we inquired into this question, as well as many others, and made some great discoveries.

Bubble, bubble, boil and trouble! The boys became mad scientists and hypothesised, investigated, experimented and reported on all sorts of scientific phenomena about heat, solids, liquids and gases. Science Day enabled the boys to take all of this knowledge, share it with parents and have a 'cracking' good time. Christmas came too quickly, with a stunning Junior Primary Christmas Assembly where the 3P boys shone. What talent! A year of wonderful memories that was full of joy, unforgettable friendships, incredible learning and lots of laughs – THANKS BOYS!!

MISS MICHELLE PITCHER YEAR 3P TEACHER

















YEAR 3K

der Stevenson, Danny Sim, Dylan von der Meulen, Thomas Papathanassicu, James Harris, James Benson, Jordan Koleits, James Vercoe MEDDLE ROW: Ms Susan Emery, Heath Davis, Christian Dethlefsen, Luke Murphy, Judd Hely, Anton Pope, Sean Bond, Kai'en (Leonard) Yau, Ms Bronwyn Kay FRONT ROW: Oscar Comiskey, Harry Glass, Michael Garas, Hamish Cadogan, Matthew Booth, Koert van der Laan, William Shields, Cameron, Luyckx, William Nixon

Year 3K had the benefit of being Hale School experts before welcoming me as their new teacher. The boys were delightful and welcoming hosts as they helped me settle into my new school 'home'. It quickly became clear that caring and hosting were skills at which the boys excelled. Whether it be toward our adopted stick insects or the various members of our families and the wider community whom we have had the pleasure of welcoming throughout the year; the boys demonstrated grace, compassion and humility at all times.

The class of 3K have also utilised this nature towards each other and have been such brilliant team mates. It has been a real pleasure to share the school year with such fun, cooperative and creative young men. Together we have solved mysteries of slime and electricity, creepy crawlies and the power of steam. We have been carpenters on a number of occasions, architects on others as well as poets, artic explorers and acrobats. We have had such exciting adventures and have stuck together and looked out for one another every step of the way.

I had an amazing year thanks to all the boys. I know you will continue to look after one another and our community in the years ahead.

MS BRONWYN KAY YEAR 3K TEACHER















YEAR 4PH

BACK ROW: Benjamin Ryan; William Wright, Piers Kirk, Mitchell Georgiades, Michael Wisdom, William Matar, Aaron Nguyen, Kieran Arbuckle
MIDDLE ROW: Mr Mark Pressley, Benjamin Wilson, Henry Hallam, Lloyd Cant, Lachlan Mills, Carl King, Theodore Sarris, Jamie Warnock, Bijan Bordbar, Mrs Amanda Hinchley
FRONT ROW: Dylan Blott, Antony Mizzi. Connor Gosatti, Cameron Kennedy-Lennie, Adam Horton, Ethan Phillips, Nick Webster, Luke Geha

Enthusiastic, hard-working and considerate are three traits that stood out from the young men in the 4PH classroom. From day one, the AR challenge was set down for the Year 4 boys to read one million words in order to earn a sleepover night at school. With this carrot dangling in front of them, books such as Percy Jackson and the Lightning Thief, Diary of a Wimpy Kid, and Harry Potter were being churned through.

In Science, the boys studied a range of topics such as Life and Living, Forces, The Earth's Surface and Materials. Their eagerness and knowledge in these learning areas amazed and thrilled us weekly. Our class yabbies were a highlight to observe and there was no shortage of boys volunteering to smash rocks to investigate their properties.

Australian history was a centre point of the class, presenting a stimulus for investigations

into the topics of Aboriginals, The First Fleet and Explorers. An excursion to Captain Cook's tall ship, The Endeavour, brought the learning to life as boys ducked and squeezed into the narrow spaces, amazed that this housed hundreds of men on a 10,000 mile journey.

Thank you for a great year!

MRS AMANDA HINCHLEY AND MR MARK PRESSLEY YEAR 4PH TEACHERS















YEAR 4R

BACK ROW. Matthew Foster, Liam Young, Ethan Chivers, Daniel Hepburn, Lüchlan McKay, Joel Phillips, Charles Morfesse, Timothy Del Borrello
MIDDLE ROW. Nakul Tewari, William Cadogan, Adam Grove, Kunal Shah, Miss Nicole Raguseo, Andrew Hassell, Jacob van der Meulen, Andrew Parker, Matthew McPhe
FRONT ROW. Andrew O'Brieri, Frederick Claque, Joseph Evans, Theo Radley Kohrs, William Barlette, Stephen Hanna, Tristan Kat, Kristian Jongeling

After the long summer break, and waving the Junior Primary goodbye, we entered Room 6 excited for the new adventures Year 4 promised.

Academically, the students enjoyed learning the topics from the new National Curriculum. Many highlights throughout the year included studying the First Fleet and Explorers, conducting experiments, solving mathematical investigations and creating various texts.

As an avid bunch of readers, a challenge was set for the boys to read five million words! The reward: a sleep over at school. The night was a huge success building fires, playing games and enjoying a movie in the library.

In Term 3, the students rehearsed and presented the Book Week Assembly. After much rehearsal, the students presented the 'Kiss that Missed' to an amazed crowd. It was hard to believe that such young students could produce such a professional play.

However, for this group of students, the best highlight of all was the sporting programme. This allowed for all students to have a go at future sporting options. I'm sure Mr Robertson cannot wait to have these talented sportsmen in his fixtures.

Overall, it has been a hectic, but extremely joyful year. Thanks you all for a brilliant year. Good luck for Year 5.

MISS NICOLE RAGUSEO YEAR 4R TEACHER















YEAR 5E

BACK ROW. Torn Edwards, Liam Waterer, Callum Paterson, William Tran, Benedict Wilson, Emerson Pyrke, Kristjan Politis, Jasper Greenland, William Hann
MIDDLE ROW. Munsalf Khan, Fraser King, Fraser Crofts, Lachlan Davis, Joshua Everett, Nicholas Durham, Zheng-Boon (Ashton) Lau, Oliver Viljoen, Mr Paul Edwards
FRONT ROW. Handen Price, Ethan Palmer, Sebastian Raiston, Andrew Nikolaenko, Rahil Shah, Stavros Kriatzopoulos, Matthew Poli, Benjamin Neope, Matthew Muscrave

What an outstanding year for the boys of 5E! With an influx of new energy and enthusiasm at the beginning of 2011, there was a fantastic feeling about the classroom. The boys were extremely excited about their introduction to the Outdoor Education programme at Hale School with a memorable camp to Busselton. With fantastic weather down south, the boys participated in adventure caving, kite making, nature walks, historical tours and plenty of beach time. This was also a fantastic opportunity to get to know each other in a setting outside of the classroom.

Term 2 began with immersion in the history of

the gold rush in colonial Australia. The boys were thoroughly engaged through writing a diary from the perspective of a gold miner to developing their own businesses and gold mines. The final day of term was another highlight for all involved when we combined with 5M and 5O to celebrate the end of term and conclusion of the gold game. During the day we made our own damper, cooked 'mutton' chops, roasted potatoes and washed it all down with some billy tea by the campfire.

The second half of the year raced by as we were lucky enough to design and carry out experiments in the Middle School Laboratory,

even lighting Bunsen burners! The boys performed an amazing rap and demonstrated a thorough understanding of the 'BeDEFINITE' research model for the class assembly in Term 3. Early in Term 4, we set out on a couple of excursions and visited Fremantle for the Shipwreck Galleries, the Western Australian Art Gallery and the East Perth cemetery. 2011 was a great year for all involved at Hale, especially those in 5E!

MR PAUL EDWARDS

















YEAR 5M

BACK ROW, Kent Nguyen, Eoin Dalton, Matthew Giudicatti, Asher Fatin, Angus Garland, Harrish Henriques, Lachlan Hardman, Isaac Augustson
MIDDLE ROW, Christian Gelavis, Andre Smith, Boyd Campbell, Andrew Shinkfield, Mr Martin Mellody, Dylan Sondergaard, Samuel Wait, Sydney Format, Giles Hogney
ROOM ROW, Bonjamin Coleman, Nicholas McBride, Liam Bakeberg, Adam Paviski, Alexander Flynn, Oliver Boden, Ben Gianglullo, Samuel Carter, Kiran Ly

SECRET Figure 14-14.

2011 has been a fantastic year for all of the boys in 5M. Our classroom has been an environment that has fully encouraged learning and fostered respect amongst all class members. Each day you would see motivated boys who love to learn and love to be a part of Hale Junior School. Highlights for the year have been many. From new friendships made and consolidated down at the Busselton camp, participation in PSA and sporting challenges such as the triathlon and sporting carnivals through to representing our school in academic pursuits.

Inside the classroom, the boys loved the opportunity to develop an animal that had

acquired suitable adaptations in order to not only survive, but thrive on a planet with certain distinctive features and organisms. The imagination and thought clearly reflected knowledge and creative thinking. We were taken back to life on the Victorian Goldfields in the 1850's where bushrangers roamed and all present sought their fortunes. All boys enthusiastically took part in our class game where they had to have their miner's licences with them at all times and they could make money on the diggings based on the decisions that they made. This enabled the boys to experience life on the diggings including the hardships faced by the large majority, the

that lead to the Eureka rebellion.

It has again been an absolute pleasure to work with and develop the boys in 5M. As you move onto Year 6 boys, I would encourage you all to continue to set your standards high and to focus on this year's theme of PRIDE. Pride in the school, pride in the manner in which you interact with those around you and finally, pride in always producing work that reflects your ability.

MR MARTIN MELLODY YEAR 5M TEACHER















YEAR 50

BACK ROW: Thomas Howie, Nicholas McArthur, Jensen Pope, Blake Murphy, Oscar Baxendale, Andrew Rao, Matthew Walsh, Adam Thavaseelan, Mr Mark Olma MIDDLE ROW. Flynn Chamberlain, Aldan Nguyen, Fraser Soet, Danny Tran, Bailey Pearce, Henry Chen, Jamod Watson, Isaac Freeman, Malik Peebles

Each new school year produces a variety of challenges and experiences for students at Hale Junior School, and 2011 was no exception.

The Year 5O cohort arrived on the first day of lessons with high levels of enthusiasm and anticipation. The boys quickly exchanged holiday stories and settled into their new classroom surrounds. It was pleasing to note how old boys became mentors for new arrivals without being asked to do so, with many lasting friendships developed during the first few weeks of term.

The Year 5 camp in Busselton was once again the highlight for the boys, providing the opportunity to display their knowledge and skills in a less formal setting. Each boy displayed an interest in all activities they participated in as they grew in resilience and confidence when faced with the challenges set before them.

During the year, the class bonded well and they were a delight to teach. The boys became more independent and organised learners who always displayed a keen interest across all areas of study. This group of inquisitive students posed many thought provoking questions and loved using class discussions as a means to find the answers.

The Year 5O boys will leave a positive imprint at Hale Junior School in years to follow and we should closely follow their paths as they continue to quench their thirst for knowledge. No doubt there are some future leaders in our midst.

MR MARK OLMA YEAR 50 TEACHER















YEAR 6H

EACK ROW. Callum Henderson, Tom Tomizzi, Ethan Lee-Visser, David Scianone, Matthew Gordon, Samuel West, Manus (Liam) O'Donnell, Lachlan Ranson
MCCLE ROW, Alatair de Vroet, Carlo Hely, Justin Willis, Jack Devenish, Mr Mark Hoppe, Austin Bennington, Bronsen kulich, Brendon Russell, Theodore Wilson
ROW Logan Gosatti, Douglas Lewin, Angus Willesee, Zac Evans, Callum Tough, Nicholas Röchelort-Rennie, Grant Peoples, Guy Hall, Harrison Brown

Taking over the mantel as the leaders of the Junior School, the boys of 6H were eager to set the benchmark in the Junior School from Day 1, Term 1. The positivity, compassion and enthusiasm that quickly became the norm in Room 12 ensured that rich learning, strong friendships and a good dose of humour filled each and every day. Throughout the year, providing unique experiences and challenges for the boys became second nature, confident in the knowledge that they would engage in whatever the curriculum threw at them with infectious diligence and broad smiles.

Finding ourselves at the end of the year, we look back on the Outdoor Education camp at Torbay, Survivor Night, Army Day at Kings Park, multiple volunteering sessions with Cottesloe Coastcare, Friday Fun with the Year 2's, The Australian Story Night and The Amazing Race Day just to name a few.

Looking back on 2011, it's been the way that the boys of 6H have strived to challenge themselves, to look out for their peers and show themselves to be caring, considerate, and enthusiastic young men that gives me most optimism. Long may they continue to shine in the Middle School and in the years to come.

"Live Well, Love Much, Laugh Often"

MR MARK HOPPE YEAR 6H TEACHER















YEAR 6K

BACK ROW: Corban Chapple, Jesse Kirwan-Williams, Mathew Hughes, Travis Doust, Raymond McKinnon, Joel Smith, Po Wen Chan, Declan Neilson
MIDDLE ROW: Tyron Kambouris, Isaac Silbert, Elliot Sylvester, Max Contessi, Mrs Wendy Keene, Dylan Royce, Rhys Hemery, Jarrad Hansen, Isaac Delli-Benedetti
EDONT DOM: Show Tallow March Add to Professor By Residence & Back States & Society Residence Matthew Kaho, Lackton Grain

"If you want children to keep their feet on the ground, put some responsibility on their shoulders." Abigail Van Buren

From Day 1, the Year 6's have developed responsibility and maturity as they set about their learning. With each new challenge and hurdle, the boys adopted approaches to ensure a positive result. Wearing a Prefect, House Captain or Monitor badge was not the only means by which the fine young men of 6K displayed leadership this year.

From camp interactions and class organisation, the boys have had the opportunity to develop and display their work ethic. Adopting an optimistic approach to life became a class focus when learning how to deal with social situations and considering the needs of others.

Many memorable moments were created through some exciting activities this year. Our combined Year 6 Camp to Torbay, allowed the boys to not only bond as a class but to show off their surfing skills. The Australian Story evening proved to be an outstanding culmination of the

Australian migrant experience investigated in Term 3. Developing such empathy led the boys to consider the true meaning of what it means to be a man. The Middle School will be a better place with these young men as students.

MRS WENDY KEENE YEAR 6K TEACHER















YEAR 65H

BACK ROW: Carlo Tizzano, Jack Keene, Shailesh Vasandani, Chapman Ma, Julian Bulich, Samuel Timmins, Sean Catlin, James Rao

MIDDLE ROW: Mx Vanessa Hallett, Lachlan Southam, Marcello Mercuri, Jack Brooks, Adam De Barros, Nathan Mortiner, Flynn Peacock, Michael Hanrahan Smith, Jaxon Sinclair, Mr Tim Simpso

The journey began with a room full of extremely eager boys, very much looking forward to the challenges that arise from being leaders in the Junior School. Early in the year, all Year 6 boys ventured off on camp to Torbay, Albany. These exciting few days away from the classroom routine clearly became a highlight of the year. The experiences of beach activities, self-cooking of evening meals, canoeing and chatter well into the night were all fond memories.

At the beginning of Term 2, the dynamics of our classroom changed slightly with Ms Hallett

joining our team. As the year unfolded, the boys participated in a vast array of activities. Experiments in the Science Labs, the creation of solar boats, group research projects, pursuing AR reading challenges, the tackling of literature from a variety of genres and the range of immigration activities associated with the 'Australian Story' evening were just some of many tasks which allowed 2011 to be a busy, productive and entertaining year.

We have no hesitations that these fine, capable young men will continue to rise to

the challenges the Middle School will present. Best wishes boys as you move forward and remember, "Twenty years from now you will be more disappointed by the things that you didn't do than by the ones you did. So throw off the bowlines. Sail away from the safe harbour. Catch the trade winds in your sails. Explore. Dream. Discover." Mark Twain.

MR TIM SIMPSON AND MS VANESSA HALLETT YEAR 6SH TEACHERS













MASTER-CLASSES

This year, selected Year 6 boys participated in a number of challenging and exciting Master-Classes designed to extend and enrich their talents in particular domains. Talented thespians were treated to a three day workshop which explored all things Shakespearean,

including attending a performance at the new State Theatre of A Midsummer Night's Dream. Budding artists were exposed to the wonders of silver work, designing and creating beautiful pieces of silver jewellery. Those boys with an aptitude for Spanish enjoyed creating a Spanish virtual tour of Hale School, naming places of interest throughout the school. Aspiring chemists spent a day carefully analysing various unnamed powders to discover their properties, ultimately discovering the identity of a 'mystery powder' found around the Junior School. Talented writers spent two hours working with author Ben Beaton before competing in the 'write-a-book-in-a-day' competition. The boys worked feverishly together to submit their finished book, Pipp. Pipp was shortlisted for the Most Outstanding Illustrations award which was a great honour. The Master-Classes were a wonderful opportunity this year for the selected boys to enrich and develop their talents.

MS CATHERINE FLANIGAN HEAD OF GIFTED AND TALENTED



Spanish in the Junior School is always full of diversity and excitement.

The boys in Years 4, 5 and 6 researched famous Spaniards, Spanish speaking countries, their culture, food, music and festivals.

In the Junior School, the boys learnt how to communicate greetings of welcome and festivals. They have also expanded their vocabulary focusing on colours, animals, numbers and parts of the body.

The boys in the Spanish Master-Class were proud to create a virtual video of the whole school pointing out Hale's various attributes in Spanish.

To culminate the year, the entire Junior School participated in the Spanish Assembly, acting some advertisements, singing to a maraca song and dancing "Cumbia" with the whole audience participating with relish!

We all had a fantastic time 'Genial'.

SEÑORA CECILIA MATA











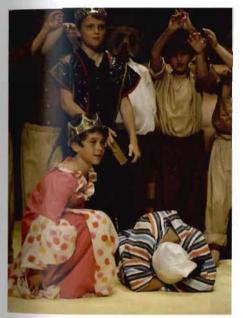






DRAMA

In 2011, the boys from Years 1 to 6 have been creatively involved in investigating the dramatic process. In the Junior Primary, games were used to promote spontaneity, teamwork, confidence, trust and creativity. The Christmas Assembly certainly demonstrated their skills.



ORACY has been a key focus for the Year 6 curriculum, culminating in an external assessment in Term 4.

All the boys have explored performance poetry - at the Grandparents' and Special Friends Assembly it was a joy to see them sharing their work

The Drama Master-Class in Term 2 was another highlight. The boys had an excursion to see A Midsummer Night's Dream at the new State Theatre and a three day program exploring the Bard.

Story Theatre has been another focus of Junior Drama. The students explored how to move work from the page to the stage. Students examined specific exercises for the role of the narrator; the relationship between characters and narrators and the possible special relationships between story-tellers and audience. The Year 4 boys certainly mastered the technique and performed The Kiss That Missed and Pru Theroux – The School Librarian with outstanding confidence. It has been a pleasure to see the commitment, independence and enthusiasm of the students as they immerse themselves in creative rehearsal and performance work.

MS MOIRA ARTHURS DRAMA SPECIALIST





Mathew Hughes (Chapel Monitor) and boys at the World Vision Fundraising Games Day



Darren Reynolds (World Vision), Mrs Sally Howe and Glenn Langridge (Old Boy and WV Volunteer) at World Vision Fundraising Games Day



School Leaders running a popular Games stall at the World Vision Fundarising Day

CHAPEL

Junior School Chapel at Hale: a large group of inquisitive, perceptive, ready to contribute, sweet-voiced students. This year our themes in Chapel have reflected what the boys have been studying in their RAVE lessons; Who am I? Who is God? Who is Jesus? And what is faith? We held a third of our services in the Junior School Hall this year, and the boys adapted well to this change of venue.

A truly fine group of Chapel Monitors helped with Bible readings, setting up, interviewing school leaders and guests as well as the favourite of lighting candles! My job would have been much harder without Julian, Mathew, Lachlan, Thomas and Jarrad. Thank you so much boys.

A new aspect of Chapel this year has been our Communion Services. Usually held at the end of the term, this has offered boys the opportunity to take Holy Communion, including several boys who have chosen to take it for the first time. Congratulations to those boys, and to the wonderful group of Year 6 boys who were confirmed by Bishop Kay in a service at the Chapel in September.

The question is; can Sally and Father Dougall keep up with all that God is doing at Hale School? Thank goodness God fuels us with the marvellous stories, smiles and energy of our Junior School boys.

MRS SALLY HOWE ASSISTANT CHAPLAIN



TOURNAMENT OF MINDS

BACK ROW: B Murphy, K Nguyeri, L O'Donnell, P Chan M Gosdon, M Hughes, B Wilson, K Palitie

THIRD ROW:

A Thavaseelan, E Dalton, S Vasandani. R Hemery, R McKinnon, C Ma, L Kanson L Waterer, J Greenland

SECOND ROW: Mr A Dean, A Smith, D Sondergaard, M Hanrahan Smith, B Ivulich, D Tran-D Royce, J Rac, J Everett, N Durham Miss C Flanigar

FRONT ROW: J. Kidd, I Delli-Benedetti, T. Illman, H. Brown G. Hegney, B. Russell, A. de Vroet, T. Wilson, A. Brinkworth

ABSENT

TOURNAMENT OF MINDS

Tournament of Minds (TOM) is a problem solving programme open to teams of students from both primary and secondary years. TOM is for students with exceptional problem solving skills and a passion for learning. The competition requires the students to solve complex, open-ended challenges from one of four disciplines; Applied Technology, Language Literature, Maths Engineering and Social Sciences.

The aims of the programme are to provide the stimulation of real open-ended challenges, develop creative problem solving approaches and techniques, foster cooperative learning

and teamwork, promote knowledge and appreciation of self and others, encourage experimentation and risk taking, expand and reward creative and divergent thinking, stimulate a spirit of enquiry and a love of learning, develop enterprise and celebrate excellence.

This year, six teams of selected Year 5 and 6 boys worked tirelessly during the first five weeks of Term 3 to complete the Long-Term challenge. At the Tournament Day, field on August 27 at Curtin University, all teams were praised by the Tournament Director and Judges for their autonomy, enthusiasm, team work,

creative and critical thinking skills.

Congratulations to Kristjan Politis (Year 5), Nicholas Durham (Year 5), Mathew Hughes (Year 6) and Brendon Russell (Year 6) who were awarded the Alec Pascoe Spirit of Tournament Award. This award is made at the discretion of the Tournament Director and WA State Committee and is given to a team demonstrating tolerance, cooperation and an ability to respond positively to overcome obstacles encountered during the challenge.

MS CATHERINE FLANIGAN HEAD OF GIFTED AND TALENTED



HAVE SUM FUN

BACK TOWN o vers turre. 5 Vasandani, B Vikilson, P Chan, iKhigyuen. 1 Smitt, D Tan, T Wilson, Nrs F Leat(Hayter FRONT ROW I Delli-Benedetti, K LyAM Major, H-Ghen, Ade Vroet, N Durham, A Brinkworth

HAVE SUM FUN MATHEMATICS COMPETITION

On Saturday, March 26 2011, 18 talented mathematicians from Years 5, 6 and 7 attended the annual 'Have Sum Fun' Mathematics competition at St Hilda's School. Competing in three teams of six, the boys completed four rounds of questions in a 'Quiz Night' format. Strong teamwork and collaborative skills were essential ingredients for

success and, with these in abundance, our three teams all had a share of the lead at the halfway mark. Finishing with a near perfect score, the Hale 3 Team finished in first place, closely followed by Hale 2 Team in second place. Special mention must be made of the Hale 1 Team, who competed without Year 7 students.

They finished a creditable twelfth place.

The boys are to be commended on their excellent performance and for the manner in which they conducted themselves. It was a thoroughly enjoyable afternoon, culminating in outstanding results by the teams.

MRS FIONA LEATT-HAYTER (JUNIOR SCHOOL MATHEMATICS SPECIALIST)

MS LILIAN COUNSEL (MIDDLE SCHOOL MATHEMATICS SPECIALIST)

Team 1 (twelfth place) Matthew Major

Isaac Delli-Benedetti Joel Smith Ashton Brinkworth Kiran Ly Danny Tran

Team 2 (second place)

Theodore Wilson Alistair De Vroet Benedict Wilson Nicholas Durham Massimo Kirk Ben Hamblin

Team 3 (first place) Po Wen Chan Shailesh Vasandani Kent Nguyen Henry Chen Haseeb Riaz Aditya Ganguly



ART CLUB

BACK ROW: G Peoples, S Catlin, E Sylvester, J Smith, J Bulich, J Kirwan-Williams, D Neilson, R Hemery, E Dalton

MIDDLE ROW. Ms L Hakkinen, H Brown, E Hall, B Griffiths, H Chen, K Politis, E Pyrke, W Wright, B Ryan, H Morley

FRONT ROW: E Chen, M Peebles, C King, B Wilson, K Arbuckle, L Mills, J Watson, F Chamberlain ABSENT:

ART CLUB

Art Club was offered to boys from Years 4 to 6 who are interested and passionate about Art. Each Thursday afternoon the Art Room was a hive of activity as the boys drew, painted, animated, shot, sculpted and stuck items together to create a unique artwork.

Each term the boys were offered activities based around different art forms, such as clay work, mosaics, stop motion animation and mask work. During Term 3, the boys developed their sculpture skills under the guidance of visiting artist and mask specialist, Fleur Hockey.

Together the boys created giant cane and paper mache masks that reflected their own personalities and interests such as, a slice of blue cheese. The afternoons' were filled with fun, laughter, imagination and creativity. A wonderful experience was had by all.

MS LISA HAKKINEN ART SPECIALIST



CHESS CLUB

LEFT TO RIGHT: A Thavaseelan, J Kidd, B Pearce, P Chan, A Shinkfield, J Brooks, L Gosatti, Mrs M Swain

CHESS CLUB

There is a keen group of boys who, on a regular basis, play chess at lunch time in the Junior School Library. The serious players get out the traditional sets and the time clocks and the younger boys like to use the Star Wars and Simpsons sets. In 2011 we invited the Year 3 boys to join the Chess competition which bolstered the numbers to 56 in total. As it is a knockout competition, predictably the Year 3s tended to drop out quite quickly.

It was, however, great to see them have a go and leave with a smile and a 'I'll be better next year' remark. The final was a hard fought battle between Jaxton Kidd and Jack Brooks. Congratulations to Jack who was the 2011 chess champion and received his prize at Speech Morning.

MRS MARIANNE SWAIN LIBRARIAN





JUNIOR SCHOOL BAND

BACK ROW: M Gludicatti, S Timmins, A Fatin, J Kirwan-Williams, J Bulich, S West, O Baxendale, L O'Donnell, J Smith, R Hemery, L Ranson
THIRD ROW: Mr M Walker, G Hall, L Southam, J Willis, I Augustson, J Keene, E Sylvester, C Chapple, Z Evans, B Tredget, G Peoples, Mr P Venables
SECOND ROW: M Garas, B Neppe, H Brown, S Tatlow, B Giangiulio, T Illman, R Molkenthin, A Smith, J Watson, G Hegney, M Havercroft, M Major
FRONT ROW: R McKinnon, E Lee-Visser, A Bennington, J Devenish, E Pyrke, R Gray, B Griffiths, X Politis, T Hume, A Nilkolaenko, D Lewin, F King

MUSIC

This year our Junior School musicians have been very active members of the school community. The beginning of the year saw a fresh group of budding musicians join the programme as part of our Year 3 Strings and Year 5 Band, quickly adapting to the busy rehearsal schedule of a Hale musician as they prepared for a busy year of musical performances.

Our first major performance of the year, the Music Assembly, was a full house and saw performances by our premier Junior School ensembles. They were joined onstage by some of our youngest musicians, the Advanced Year 3 String Ensemble. The Music Assembly was closely followed by the popular Junior School Music Showcase featuring all of the ensembles in the Junior School Music Programme from the Beginner Year 3 String Ensemble through to the Hale Junior Band. This musical extravaganza

once again highlighted how hard working our Junior School musicians are and how much they can achieve in such a short time. In Term 3, individual talent was showcased with the Junior Garland recital. Two evenings of solo performances reminded us that excellence is prevalent throughout the Junior School and included fabulous performance from boys in all year levels, from Year 1 to Year 6. Ultimately, the Junior Garland was awarded to violinist Kiran Ly (Year 5) for his performance of Cossack Dance by Kraemer.

The 2011 Junior School Music Tour was a highlight of the Junior School Music calendar as the Year 6 members of the Junior Band, Choir and Orchestra travelled to Australind for two nights and three days. The combined ensemble performed a number of fun and informative shows to the local primary school students, introducing them to the instruments of the

orchestra as well as performing familiar and classical repertoire.

Term 4 is always a busy term in the Music Department as the musicians prepare for the Junior School Christmas Concert, Year 6 Final Chapel and Speech Morning. Each of these concerts saw the Hale Community join together to celebrate the life of Hale Junior School and the year concluded with a passionate performance of U2's 'Beautiful Day' by our combined Year 6 Ensemble.

I congratulate all of the boys and staff involved in the 2011 Junior School Music Programme. The passionate and dedicated commitment made by all has again resulted in an enjoyable musical year.

MISS ALICIA WALTER
COORDINATOR OF JUNIOR SCHOOL MUSIC



GUITAR ENSEMBLE

BACK ROW: M Contessi, L Greig, K Politis, N Durham FRONT ROW: E Hall, L Ranson, T Doust



JUNIOR ORCHESTRA

BACK ROW: T Wilson, M Georgiades, G Peoples E Sylvester, K Nguyen, D Sciarrone, P Chan, I Silbert, S Sivashanker, M Hanrahan Smith, C Paterson, A Thavaseelan

C Paterson, A I havaseeian THIRD ROW. L Cant, M Peebles, R Shah, A Nguyen, R Molkenthin, Z Lau, H Chen, M Foster, D Sondergaard, A Brinkworth, A Nguyen, O Boden, L Robinson

Ms E Chong, T Kat, K Ly, T Radley-Kohrs, A Mizz, B Wilson, J Warnock, T Del Borrello, 1 Delli-Benedetti, I Shah, J Ramsay, E Phillips, N Tewari, K van der Laan, Miss S Ellison

N McArthur, J Rao, F Soet

FRONT ROW: A Horton, J Sinclair, C Morfesse, F Crofts, D Royce, J Hansen, E Hall, J Everett, K Jongeling, L Geha ABSENT

JUNIOR CHOIR

BACK ROW: H Chen, A Willesee, L Greig, E Pyrke, D Royce, C Ma, R Hemery, J Devenish, C Chapple, J Sinclair, A Thavasselin, G Peoples

THIRD ROW: J Benson, A Smith, D Sondergaard, D Lewin, E Hall, B Tredget, J Willis, B Griffiths, G Hall, J Everett, S Forrest, H Brown, D Sim

SECOND ROW.

M Booth, J Vercoe, C Gosatti, E Chen,
M Major, R McGrath, T Papathanassiou,
B Wilson, A Stevenson, M Hamblin, T Radley-Kohrs, K Jongeling, Miss A Walter

FRONT ROW:

W Nixon, O Chomiskey, W Shields, C Luycks, J Spora, C Tharakan, K Ly, N Tewari, K van der Laan, A Luyckx, M Brown, S Vekaria

ABSENT N McArthur



MUSIC TOUR

BACK ROW: L Ranson, J Smith, C Ma, L O'Donnell, J Bulich, D Sciarrone, S West, P Chan, J Kirwan-Williams, I Silbert, R Hemery, S Timmins

THIRD ROW:

THIRD ROW: G Peoples, G Hall, T Wilson, A Willesse, L Greig, C Chapple, S Sivashanker, E Sylvester, J Keene, M Hanrahan Smith, Z Evans, J Willis, L Southam

SECOND ROW:

Mr M Walker, Ms E Chong, J Ramsay,
H Brown, L Robinson, R Molkenthin, T Illman,
B Tredget, A Brinkworth, S Tatlow,
I Delli-Benedetti, Miss A Walter,
Ms C Flanigan

R McKinnon, E Lee-Visser, A Bennington, J Devenish, B Griffiths, M Major, R Gray, T Hume, D Lewin, D Royce, J Sinchig J Hansen







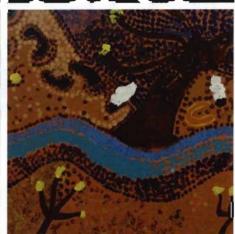


From sculpture to the first Hale School iTunes App, art is a diverse and popular subject in Junior School. With many awards being won including Rhys Hemery (centre right) awarded the Shaun Tan Young Artsits Award 2011.

ART































INTERSCHOOL **CROSS COUNTRY**

BACK ROW: M Contessi, B Wilson, L O'Donnell, D Sciarrone, S West, A Bennington, T Howie FOURTH ROW:

P Kirk, M Georgiades, L Greig, B Russell, T Wilson, M Spoors, D Hepburn, E Chivers

THIRD ROW: Mr M Pressley, N Durham, C Morlesse, J Greenland, L McKay, B Campbell, L Davis, W Hann, Mr A Robertson

SECOND ROW: L Cant, L Mills, S Tatlow, A Brinkworth, G Hegney, A Parker, I Delli-Benedetti, H Hallam

FRONT ROW:

A Horton, C McWaters, C Kennedy-Lennie, N McBride, S Relston

CROSS COUNTRY

2011 INTERHOUSE CROSS COUNTRY

The Hale Junior School grounds came alive on Thursday 2 June as each Junior School boy lifted his heart rate to maximum to complete the Interhouse cross country. The pain was soon forgotten as they crossed the finish line having given their best effort and knowing they had contributed toward the all-important house points.

2011 JPSSA CROSS COUNTRY

On the final Thursday of Term 2, 30 boys from the Junior School travelled to Christ Church Grammar School playing fields to race in the interschool cross country carnival. Perfect

conditions saw the boys run fast times on the challenging course. The Year 4 boys raced over 1.5km, Year 5 boys 2km and Year 6 boys 2.5km. Every race was keenly contested. Christ Church Grammar School took out overall honours. High individual results were: Ethan Chivers - Year 4 JPSSA Champion Lachlan MacKay - Eleventh Bendict Wilson - Year 5 JPSSA Champion Lachlan Davies - Eighth Isaac Delli-Benedetti - Fifth Ashton Brinkworth - Sixth

MR ANDREW ROBERTSON SPORTSMASTER



INTERSCHOOL **ATHLETICS**

A Fatin, B Murphy, S West, R McKinnon, J Bulich, M O'Donnell, K Nguyen

THIRD ROW

F Peacock, B Wilson, A Benningto C Henderson, C Tizzano, M Spoor

SECOND ROW: Mr A Cameron, Mr P Edwards, J Greenland, E Chivers, L Greig, Mr A Robertson, H Henriques, M Georgiades, L McKay, Mr M Pressley, Mr M Mellody

FRONT ROW: F Clague, C Kennedy-Lennie, A Brinkworth, N Durham, A Nguyen, T Del Borrello, W Barlette

ATHLETICS

2011 INTERHOUSE ATHLETICS

Term 3 sport was all about running, jumping and throwing. On September 8, each boy represented their house with a great competitive spirit in an effort to help their House take out the title of athletics champion. Every boy takes part in at least ten events. It was good to see the parents out in strong support and feedback about the day was very positive.

2011 JPSSA INTERSCHOOL ATHLETICS

A very competitive team of 28 boys headed to the WA Athletics stadium to represent Hale Junior School on Thursday 15 September. Every boy competed with distinction and can be proud of their effort. With three races left on the programme, Hale was in the lead by one point. Unfortunately, Trinity and Scotch College out performed us in the relays. The competition was eventually won by Scotch College with Hale Junior School placing third overall.

MR ANDREW ROBERTSON SPORTSMASTER



CRICKET

BACK ROW.
J Devenish, J Smith, 8 Murphy, S West,
T Daust, O Baxendale, E Lee-Visser,
S Timmins

THIRD ROW

N McArthur, L Waterer, M Mercuri, C Chapple, S Sivasharker, B Ivulich, M Spoors, T Wilson, N Rochefort-Rennie

SECOND ROW Mr P Edwards, M Wright, S Tatlow, T Illman, A Brinkworth, L Davis, B Tredget, 7 Hume, D Lewin, R Gray, R Shah, Mr M Hoppe

FRONT ROW. S Raiston, R McGrath, G Hegney, M Khan, C Gelavis, O Viljoen, L Bakeberg, E Palmer

CRICKET

A very warm summer greeted the boys who selected cricket as their sport for the beginning of the school year. The focus on skill development, communication and teamwork ensured that success was experienced by all teams and individuals. The boys in the A and B teams were able to play a number of extended hard ball matches and responded well to the challenges set before them. During Term 4 a smaller group of boys were involved, but were still rewarded with a great deal of success and enjoyment from this fantastic sport. Unfortunately the unseasonal weather during

spring created a few wet wickets and the A teams missed out on a few extended fixtures. However, all boys were still involved in modified matches and were joined by some extra keen cricketers from Year 4 to bolster the ranks. We continued to enjoy positive results and build on the skills necessary for success in the game. The future is looking bright for cricket at Hale School!

MR PAUL EDWARDS AND MR MARK HOPPE



FOOTBALL

BACK ROW!
A Bennington, J Devenish, J Smith,
B Murohy, T Doust, A Fatin A Garland,
'S Carlin, A De Barros
THIRD K W:

Mrs W Keene, M. Stroors, J. trauk's H Henriques, M. Coritessi, B Ivulich, I Silbet, E Sylvester, W. Walsh, M.K.han, Wir W. Wellod

SECCINDROW: R-Gray, L Davis, B Pearce Al Shinkfield, T Howle, LGreig, B Campbell, G Hall, A Brinkworth, J Everett, G Hegney

FKONT ROW. F Stoam, R WcGrath. J Ramsay, L Bakeberg, S Raiston, H Price. B Coleman, F King, I Shah

ASSENT T Tomizzi, J Willis C McWaters, IAugustson, I Freeman

FOOTBALL

Season 2011 was very enjoyable for all of the boys who represented Hale Junior School in football. The 'A' team competed strongly in all games with outstanding team-work and attack on the ball evident. We had some great wins and some tight losses throughout the season, with the final game against Christ Church Grammar School being a highlight. The intensity, skill and sense of fair play demonstrated was outstanding. The B team faced some tough opposition with all players focusing on the development of their skills and understanding of game play.

The boys had the opportunity to play in all positions around the ground and continued to show a positive attitude in all situations. Most pleasing was the leadership that was displayed by many of the players both at training and in games. Team-mates were encouraged and examples set, simply through the actions performed on the field.

MR MARTIN MELLODY AND MRS WENDY KEENE



BASKETBALL

BACK ROW: A Garland, C Ma, P Chan, R McKinnon, D Sciarrone, L O'Donnell, J Smith, T Tomiza; FOURTH ROW: F Peacock, J Rao, E Pyrke, A Rao, S Catlin, C Henderson, A Bennington, A De Barros THIRD ROW: Mrs W Keene, A Thavaseelan, M Harrahan Smith, B Russell, C Hely, Mr M Olma, J Brooks, L Greig, M Watsh, C Paterson, Mr M Mellody SECOND ROW R Shah, F King, A Smith, A Lau, B Campbell, H Chen, B Pearce, H Morley, M Khan FRONT ROW: K Ly, B Coleman, I Delli-Benedetti, M Havercroft, R McGrath, A Pawski

BASKETBALL

2011 saw four Hale Junior School basketball teams engage in some tight and exciting games. The boys relished the opportunity to train and play in the new Junior School multi-purpose hall during such a long, hot summer in Term 1. Practice sessions allowed the boys to enhance and refine their ball skills and gain greater court awareness. It was most pleasing to note that the more experienced team members acted as mentors to assist new developing players. Throughout the year, Hale Junior School was well represented at all levels. Their tenacious and competitive spirit was always evident and greatly appreciated by coaches, parents and the opposition. Although

the focus of Junior Sport is participation and good sportsmanship, the overall win-loss ratio for the year was most impressive. Basketball is proving to be a popular sport in the junior years. No doubt the new crop of ball players in 2012 will add further strength and depth to the teams of the future. The basketball coaches enjoyed the camaraderie and team spirit throughout the year and look forward to following the progress of the boys as they move through the School.

MR MARK OLMA, MRS WENDY KEENE AND MR MARTIN MELLODY



BACK ROW

FLIPPABALL J Pope, S Vasandani, E Daken, A Faxin, A Garland, M Convessi, T Howie A Garano, WilbDLE ROW:
D Sondergaard, S Forrest, J Everest, M Walsh, W Tran, I Freeman, F Crofts, Mr A Robertson FRONT ROW: M Poli, M Peebles, E Hall, N Durham, M Havercroft, C McMaters, N McBride K Politis, L Ranson, Wr T Simpson

FLIPPABALL

With scorching temperatures, the Flippaball season came as a welcome relief as the boys spent their Tuesday mornings and Thursday afternoons immersed in the relative cool of the Hale pool. We had three teams entered in Term 1 and two teams in the Term 4 JPSSA competition. Coaches Mr Simpson and Mr Robertson saw considerable improvement in skill levels over the course of each term. The boys enjoyed applying their skills and were competitive in every game with the overall win/ loss ratio around 50:50. Team captain in Term 1,

Julian Bulich and in Term 4, Max Contessi did really well to encourage their team-mates and lead their team positively.

The B and C teams worked well in the pool together, notching up many fine wins and demonstrating outstanding sportsmanship. Well done boys on a great season!

MR ANDREW ROBERTSON **SPORTSMASTER**





SAILING

BACK ROW:
R Hemery, J Kirwan-Williams, J Bulich,
M Gordon, A Fatin, E Sylveter
MIDDLE ROW:
G Peoples, M Mercuri, I Augustson,
Mr A Cameron, J Brooks, B Griffiths,
L Southam
FRONT ROW:
M Poli, H Brown, R Molkenthin, L Hardman,
D Tran, D Lewin, H Morley

SAILING

21 'young salts' headed down to the State Sailing Centre at Crawley Bay throughout Term 4 to participate in the 'Get Into Small Boat Sailing' course run by the State Sailing Centre. The capsize drill was completed before the end of Term 3, which meant the boys had to brace themselves for a cold dunking. However, once this was out of the way, it wasn't too long before the boys were beam reaching across the Swan and sailing a basic Olympic course.

The sea breeze weather pattern had well and truly set in, ensuring the boys were treated to some testing conditions, unplanned capsizes and thrilling rides.

There were a few tense moments, particularly when jibing in a stiff sea breeze, however the boys quickly learnt that teamwork, concentration and a 'cool head' are the hallmarks of a competent sailing crew. With the World Sailing Championship coinciding with the conclusion of the course, a number of boys were inspired to further pursue lessons at a club level.

MR ALEX CAMERON HEAD OF JUNIOR SCHOOL



SURFING

BACK ROW:
C Tizzano, L Ranson, T Doust, M Gordon,
J Kinwan-Williams, B Ivulida
MIDDLE ROW:
T Howie, C Hely, A De Barros,
Mr A Gameron, N Mortimer, M Contessi,
G Peoples
FRONT ROW:
S Carter, H Brown, L Greig, R Molkenthin,
J Ramsay, R Hermery

SURFING

Blessed with warm offshore conditions and small, clean waves, the Junior School surfing boys had a wonderful summer. The programme started with the boys at a range of levels, with many having done surfing lessons prior. However, no matter what their level, the boys showed little fear with everyone responding to the call 'party wave!', which would result in the class catching the same wave. This was quite a sight from the beach, especially when they all came off!

Throughout the term, it was great to watch the camaraderie develop amongst the boys as they encouraged each other, 'whooped' as their friends glided past and enjoyed some friendly conversation while sitting on their boards waiting for the next wave. In the spirit of surfing, many a boy was heard commenting, "It doesn't get any better than this!"

MR ALEX CAMERON HEAD OF JUNIOR SCHOOL



GOLF

BACK ROW:

T Kambouris, H Henriques, A Rao,

C Raxendale, O Neilson, C Tizzano, H Chen
MIDDLE ROW.

Z Evans, T Edwerds, J Kidd, J Willist,

N Mortimer, I Freeman, E Hall, Mr M Hopper
FRCINT RCW.

B Neppe, M Major, J Watson, T Iliman,

T Dingley, M Peebles, J Warnsay

GOLF

An enthusiastic band of 21 budding golfers took to the tees, the greens and the practice range of the Wembley Golf Course during Term 4. Under the watchful eye of our coach, the potential shown by many of our boys had many a regular Wembley member's head turning. Healthy competition and weekly challenges were always in abundance, but more importantly, the boys recognised that the joy of golf is more often found in challenging one's self.

May these lads continue to show that Mark Twain's infamous statement of golf being a good walk spoiled is not true and that they continue to develop and love the game. Who knows, there might even be a future Adam Scott amongst them!

MR MARK HOPPE



HOCKEY

BACK ROW:
S Fortest, J Klebb, E Pyrke, J Hansler,
D Royce, J Keene, S Peoples, H Morley
MIDDLE ROW:
Mr P Edwards, M Peebles, O Boden, H Chen,
Z Enesis, R McKhon, L Wisterer: F Illmari,
B Glanguillo, M Stoner, T Simpson

PKSNn ROW:
F Corlis, M Poil, A Smith, T Hume: A Laul,
AFlynn, M Haveldroft, E Palmer, M Wight

HOCKEY

The A Hockey team set out at the beginning of Term 2 to improve their skills through hard work and an enthusiastic attitude. The boys experienced success on the field, with a number of wins over more fancied opposition and increased their understanding of the game through playing a variety of different positions throughout the season. A strong core of Year 6 players was ably supported by a number of Year 5 students, who place us in good stead for 2012.

After meeting several strong teams in the early rounds of the season, the B Hockey team hit their straps and had their most successful season in recent history, notching up a fine win against Wesley College and two nail biting draws. Highlights during the season were the bravery in goals shown by Declan Neilson, the relentless tackling in defence and the way the boys began to run into space. Congratulations on a fine season lads.

MR PAÜL EDWARDS AND MR TIM SIMPSON

SOCCER

BACK ROW: M Giudicatti, A Rao, S Timmins, P Chan, O Baxendale, J Bulich, C Ma, L Ranson, S Vasandani, K Nguyen, C Chapple

Mr M Olma, A de Vroet, B Russell, M Mercuri, S Sivashanker, W Tran, J Rao, A Willesee, M Hanrahan Smith, J Pope, N Rochefort-Rennie, Mr M Pressley

Mrs M Swain, M Khan, L Hardman, J Sinclair E Hall, N McArthur, T Wilson, C Tough A Thavaseelan, B Tredget, J Greenland D Tran, Ms L Hakkiner

SECOND ROW:
J Khan, A Nikolaenko, S Kiratzopoulos,
T Dingley, N Durham, L Robinson, H Brow,
W Hann, R Shah, I Delli-Benedetti, M Major
FRONT ROW.
K Ly, M Musgrave, L Gosatti, M Garas



SOCCER

Soccer has continued to be a very popular sport selection for many boys during the winter sports season. All team members were dedicated to their respective teams and trained rain or shine, often the latter. During practices, the boys rotated through a number of skill-based sessions designed to cater to the abilities of each individual to enhance their overall skills and fitness. It was fantastic to have so many Senior School students involved on a weekly basis during training sessions, giving advice and encouraging our boys. The B team managed to finish the season undefeated, posting many lopsided victories along the way. Special mention should also be made of

Michael Hanrahan Smith who was the fairest and best for the season. Many boys stepped up in the absence of more senior players who were away on camps and performed admirably. All coaches really enjoyed working with players during training sessions and appreciated the manner in which the boys approached each practice session and game. It would not be surprising to read of future exploits of many team members in years to come in the Senior School or even abroad!

MR MARK OLMA, MR MARK PRESSLEY, MRS MARIANNE SWAIN AND MS LISA HAKKINEN



INTERSCHOOL TRIATHLON

BACK ROW: J Smith, M O'Donnell, J Bulich, S West, D Sciarrone, T Doust, T Tomizzi, L Ranson THIRD ROW:

B Wilson, E Sylvester, C Tizzano, B Ivulich, A Bennington, J Keene, F Peacock, L Greig, N Mortimer

SECOND ROW.
Mr M Hoppe, A de Vroet, T Wilson,
B Russell, M Spoors, M Contessi,
M Hanrahan Smith, M Kahn, M Mercuri,
M KA Robertson
FRONT ROW.

I Delli-Benedetti. S Tatlow, A Brinkworth, N Rochefort-Rennie, R Molkenthin, L Davis, D Lewin, H Brown

TRIATHLON

INTERHOUSE TRIATHLON

On Thursday 7 April the Years 2 – 6 boys took part in one of the most exciting events on the sporting calander. This event sees boys take on the challenge of swimming, biking and running within Hale School's wonderful grounds. Boys had the opportunity to take part either as a team or individually. 2011 saw the introduction of Year 2 boys to the event.

Each race began at the pool where boys swam widths (Year 2 60m to Year 6 160m) and then progressed to the ovals where they cycled (Year 2 1.5km to Year 6 2.5km) around the boundary

of the fields before running (Year 2 1km to Year 6 2km). Combining the totals of every boy, we swam over 30km, biked over 400km and ran over 300km!

INTERSCHOOL TRIATHLON

During Term 4, many of our top Year 5 and 6 athletes used their skills and fitness to take on other schools in the WA Primary School's Championships.

MR MARK HOPPE AND MR ANDREW ROBERTSON SPORTSMASTER



RUGBY

BACK ROW: M Gordon, E Lee-Visser, M Hughes, D Sciarrone, S West, M O'Donnell, J Kinvan-Williams, C Henderson

THIRD ROW: T Edwards, F Péacock, C Hely, K Politis, E Datton, B Wilson, C Paterson, T Kambo B Griffiths

SECOND ROW: Mr M Hoppe, C Gelavis, O Viljoen, D Sondergaard, D Lewin, L Southam, R Molkenthin, A Nguyen, Mr A Robertson

FRONT ROW: B Neppe, S Tatlow, J Watson, C Tizzano, N Mortimer, F Chamberlain, S Carter, A Pawski

RUGBY

Junior School rugby was again enthusiastically supported with strong numbers choosing "the game they play in heaven" as their winter sport option in 2011. With a good number of returning players from last season, the A team enjoyed a successful and competitive season. Of particular note throughout the season, was the significant improvement in the structure and ferocity in defence, ably led by Douglas Lewin and Nathan Mortimer whilst the attacking flair of Carlo Tizzano, Flynn Peacock, Benedict Wilson and, new recruit, Sam West set us up for many memorable victories. The B team were eager to develop their rugby skills under the

guidance of Kiwi legend, Mr Andrew Robertson, unearthing some potential superstars in the making with Dylan Sondergaard and Aidan Nguyen consistently reliable across the park. Rugby at Hale School has a long and illustrious history and the Junior School remains a wonderful breeding ground for passionate, committed players. Congratulations to all boys on a fantastic season, long may you play our fine game the way you did this year.

MR MARK HOPPE AND MR ANDREW ROBERTSON **SPORTSMASTER**



SWIMMING

BACK ROW E Sylvester, K Nguyen, A Fatin, L Ranson, M Contessi, M Georgiades

MIDDLE ROW: Miss M Kennedy, C Morfesse, N Durham, L McKay, M Spoors, L Davis, A Brinkworth, Mr A Robertson

FRONT ROW. W Barlette, M Poli, F Crofts, A Parker, O Boden, A Mizzi, C Kennedy-Lennie

SWIMMING

INTERHOUSE SWIMMING CARNIVAL

This was our first major carnival of the year and what a great way to start. Each boy had to swim at least two races. Some did every race, including the relays, 100m freestyle and medley. There were 89 events on the programme and thanks to the great organisation of House Captains and staff in the House bays, the event ran very smoothly. Every boy who entered and completed a race achieved House points and boys that placed in the top four for their race got the greatest amount of House points.

2011 JPSSA SWIMMING

The event was held on Thursday 3 March. Hale School selected 19 boys from the interhouse Carnival teams to represent the school at the JPSSA event at Challenge Stadium. Many of the boys set personal bests. Christ Church Grammar School were the winners with 308 points while Hale Junior School placed fourth with 274 points.

MR ANDREW ROBERTSON **SPORTSMASTER**



TENNIS

BACK ROW:
J Hansen, J Keene, D Royce, B Murphy,
K Nguyen, B Wilson, W Tran, E Sylvester
FOURTH ROW:
J Kidd, B Russell, L Waterer, A Willesee,
I Silbert, M Kahn, T Wilson, A de Voca.
G Hall

THIRD ROW: Ms L Hakkinen, A Nguyen, A Flynn, J Greenland, C Tough, L Hardman, A Shinkfield, W Hann, A Smith, Mrs M Swain SECOND ROW:

SECOND ROW: L Bakeberg, J Khan, A Nikolaenko, O Boden, L Robinson, B Giangiulio, G Hegney, M Major, F King

FRONT ROW: M Musgrave, M Stoner, L Gosatti, F Stuart, I Shah, M Garas ABSENT: N McArthur

TENNIS

The tennis season for Term 1, 2011 started off with boys participating keenly in all challenge matches to establish their positions within interschool teams. On Tuesday mornings, a qualified coach came to teach specific techniques and tactics which stood the boys in good stead for a tough and competitive season. The first term teams are constantly changing as camp schedules necessitate a shuffle of places. We did however win the majority of our games which were always played in great spirit.

The House tennis competition was finally completed in Term 4 with Rosier House the winner in a very close contest. Tennis recommenced in Term 4, with slightly depleted numbers, due to all the other exciting sporting options offered.

Well done to all team members and congratulations to William Hann who won the 2011 tennis prize at Speech Morning.

MS LISA HAKKINEN AND MRS MARIANNE SWAIN







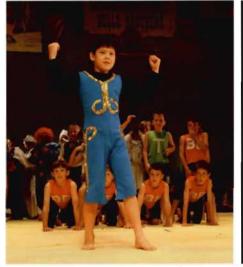












JUNIOR SCHOOL













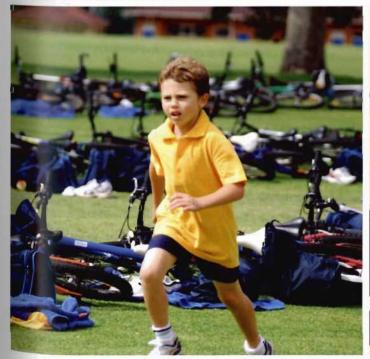


























HEAD OF MIDDLE SCHOOL

What a memorable year we experienced in 2011, our second year of operation as a new community within Hale School. Whilst there existed a quiet confidence that much had been achieved in our inaugural year, we knew that our second year had to see us further develop our sense of community and define with greater clarity our Middle School message and vision. This was an undertaking which the teaching team worked steadfastly towards in 2011. Our journey was guided by the School's vision and values and energised by the spirit of the boys. Our teaching expertise sought to focus upon the boys' needs and capacities as young men, as learners, and, as future members of our society. As this Cygnet so colourfully and richly details, it was a year of learning, teaching and growing.

As I contemplate this year, I offer my thanks to all in the Middle School community for understanding that a world class independent boys' school requires commitment, energy, humour and intellect from all involved in these boys' education and upbringing. A great boys' school is great for boys. A great school has great teachers.

The core function of our School is to provide outstanding opportunities for boys to grow and achieve extraordinarily important qualities:

- 1) a sense of belonging and purpose in their lives;
- 2) a growing sense of mastery over learning and the acquisition of core values;
- a degree of resilience and a quest for independence and individuality;
- 4) a spirit of generosity as well as respect and empathy for others.













This magazine serves as a permanent record of our striving to achieve this honourable outcome.

A thriving independent boys' school is a remarkable workplace. It is forever filled with youthful energy and enquiring minds demanding to be engaged. It truly is a place of perpetual youth. Teaching remains an honourable occupation in 2011. It is a craft. that appeals to wisdom, to virtues and to most human interactions. May this publication provide a record of our community in 2011. The Photos are timeless records of the energy, the innocence and the potential of the young men in our care.

MR'MICHAEL VALENTINE HEAD OF MIDDLE SCHOOL





MIDDLE SCHOOL STAFF

BACK ROW: Kane Greenaway, Chris McClelland, Shawn Stone, Matthew Cotton, Charlie Liggins, Shaun Lane, Chris Guard
THIRD ROW: Nicole Gray, Heath McCabe, Terri Traub, Carolyn Furness, Michelle Sutherland, Trevor Pearse, Martin Taylor, Warrick Nelson
SECOND ROW: Desiree Rawlings, Paige Standen-Burrows, Julia Jarel, Briana Misztal, Di Raymond, Gail Wold, Wendy Cormack, Lilian Counsel, Sally Howe, Scott Alider
FRONT ROW: Marisa Stratos, Mark Coombes, Melanie Hindley, Stuart Meade, Michael Valentine, Julianne Nissen, Jane Hutton
ABSENT: Murray Curran, Josh Davis, Ronel Gildenhuys, Susan Iskrycki, Renae Payne, Sarah Wilkinson

Head of Middle School Mr Michael Valentine DipTeach, BEd, PostGradDip

Deputy Head of Middle School Dr Melanie Hindley Dip.Ed, BEd, GradCert, MEd, PhD

Head of Middle School Pastoral Care Ms Julianne Nissen DipTeach, BEd, PostGradCentEd

Head of Curriculum Middle School Mr Mark Coombes BSc (Hons), PGCE, CBiol

Chaplains
The Rev Dougiall Ethell
MHum, BEd, DipTeach, DipRSS
Mrs Sally Howe
BCom, GradDipEd, GradDipDivinity

Coordinator of Middle School Music Mr Martin Taylor BEd

Acting Coordinator of Middle School Music Mrs Miranda Sims BMusEd (Harrs)

Coordinator of Outdoor Education Mr Murray Curran BA, HNatDip

Coordinator of Middle School Drama Mis Julia Jana BEd

56 1 Cygnet

YEAR 7 PCLS

Ms Wendy Cormack BEd

Mr Matthew Cotton BSc (Hons), PostGradCertEd

Mr Heath McCabe BAppSc, GradDipEd, ICT Specialist

Mrs Briana Misztal BEd (Hons), GradDipEd, MSc

Mr Shawn Stone BA, GradDipEd, MSc

Miss Terri Traub BEd (Hons)

YEAR 8 PCLS

Mr Scott Allder BSc (Hons), PGCEL Mr Kane Greenaway

Assistant to Sportsmaster BSc, GradDipEd

Mr Christopher Guard BSc, GradDipEd

Mr Shaun Lane BEd, AssDipCivEng

Mr Charlie Liggins BA, GradDipEd

Mr Christopher McClelland BA (VisualArt), BEd

Mr Trevor Pearse BA, BEg

Mrs Marisa Stratos DipT, BEd, BCom

Mrs Michelle Sutherland BA, DipEd

ACADEMIC STAFF

Mrs Lilian Counsel Mathematics Specialist DipTeach, GradDipMathsEd

Mr Warrick Neison BSc, GradDipEd

Miss Desiree Rawlings BA (Hons), GradDipEd

Mirs Paige Standen-Burrows BSc, GradDipEd

CURRICULUM SUPPORT

Mrs Ronel Gildenhuys MCom, PostGradDip

Mrs Sarah Wilkinson Dip Teach, BBus, BEd

EDUCATION ASSISTANTS

Mrs Renae Payne Mrs Susan Iskrycki

COUNSELLORS

Mr Joshua Davis BA (Hons), GradDipEd

Ms Carolyn Furness

BA (Hons), Teacher's Higher Certificate

Mrs Nicole Gray

BA, GradDioPsych, GradDipEd

Ms Jane Hutton

BAppSc, PostGradDipPsych, PostGradDipEd

ADMINISTRATION AND ANCILLARY STAFF

Mrs Di Raymond

Personal Assistant to Head of Middle School

Mrs Gail \/Vold

Middle School Receptionist





MIDDLE SCHOOL COUNCILLORS 2011

RACK ROW: Daniel Whitehurst, Domenic Quail, Gregory Maiden, Oliver Hoare, Riley Chappell, Bobby Frefel, Alex Dykes, Jacob Augustson FRONT ROW: James Jovanoski, James Corlett, Xander Clapin, Mitchell Pratt, Sam Banks-Smith, Max Anderson Loake, Declan MacPhail, Lachie Tweedie

At the start of a busy school year, each Pastoral Care Group from Years 7 and 8 voted for one of their classmates to be their representative as a Middle School Student Councillor. In total, there were 15 students who met together regularly at lunchtimes to make decisions and organise our plans. Often, Senior School Prefects were there to lend a hand and to give us some helpful ideas. The Student Councillors had numerous responsibilities. We read the School prayer at assembly, inspected student's uniforms as they entered assembly, aided and supported the 40-hour Famine

and Ride-Aid appeals, took on a big role in class commitments, as well as creating an introductory video for the new boys entering Hale Middle School

The video contains all the information the 2012 group will need to know about the Middle School. This includes how to get to certain places around the School, who different teachers are and what their role is, the dress code for summer and winter, day to day organisation and much, much more.

We continued the litter roster which began last year, and the tidiness of the grounds has greatly improved. We also continued the use of a song as the bell chime, and using a recording of our own Middle School musicians was very fitting. As this fun and successful year comes to a close, all the Student Councillors should be proud of their efforts, but all of this couldn't have been possible without the guidance of Dr

Jacob Augustson and Oliver Hoare

PRIZES & AWARDS

YEAR 7 ACADEMIC EXCELLENCE

Max Anderson Loake

Julian Atlas

Matthew Blacker

Zachery Comiskey

Charlton Drake

Aditya Ganguly

Peter Havlat

Jamie Hepburn

Jamie Jongeling

Massimo Kirk

Angus Mackintosh

Mitchell Pratt

Domenic Quail Haseeb Riaz

Lachlan Robinson

Oliver Tomassone

CONTRIBUTION TO CLASS AND COMMUNITY

7.1 James Blair

7.2 Thomas Renshaw

7.3 Frank Daly

7.4 Nathan Raynor

7.5 Michael Hu

7.6 Joshua May

7.7 Mitchell Pratt

PASTORAL CARE CUP

Year 7.1

YEAR 8 ACADEMIC EXCELLENCE

Jesse Barbuzza

Hudson Delves

Marcus Fisk

Francis Fong

Matthew Gadenne

Roger Harris

Oliver Hoare

Tom Horsley

Lynden Law

Qiang Li

David MacAulay

Samuel Ranson

Timothy Ryall Austin Sheard

Alex Shen

John Shepherd

Ashley Soet

Archibald Stapleton

Lachlan Tweedie

Andrew Weng

Adam Wong

CONTRIBUTION TO CLASS AND COMMUNITY

8.1 Conor Fowler

8.2 Tom Horsley

8.3 Simon Bishop 8.4 Jacob Augustson

8.5 Alex Dykes

8.6 Gregory Maiden

8.7 Oliver Hoare

8.8 Lachlan Tweedie

PASTORAL CARE CUP

Year 8.1

CYGNET PRIZES

PROSE

Felix Parker

POETRY

Qiang Li

ART

Alex Dykes

HEADMASTER'S PRIZE FOR MIDDLE SCHOOL CHARACTER AND LEADERSHIP

Oliver Hoare

CONTRIBUTION TO MIDDLE SCHOOL MUSIC

Mark Ashforth

CONTRIBUTION TO MIDDLE SCHOOL DRAMA

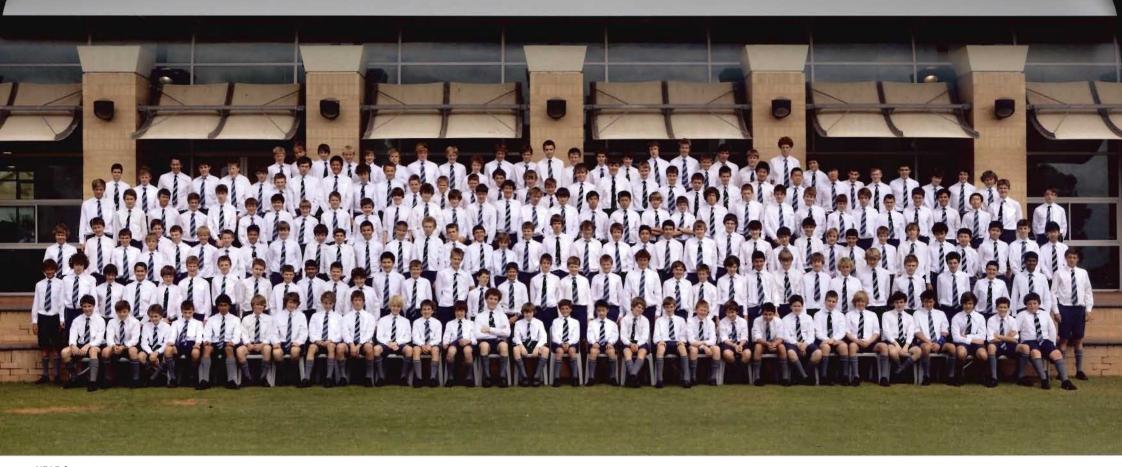
Maxwell Peacock

BEST ALL ROUND MIDDLE SCHOOL SPORTSMAN

Alexander Chin

GRADUATING CLASS OF 2011





YEAR 8

Jake Angwin, Justin Bardwell, Geoffrey Buitendag, Lucas Chamibers, Ryan Donaldson, Patrick Eastwood, Tyson England, Conor Fowler, Mitchell Harrison, Hugh Hassell, Alexander Hockton, Thomas Hutchison, Tom Tom Jones, Nick Jon Xu, Bradlee Applegate, Daniel Bartis, Jason Xu, Bradlee Applegate, Daniel Bartis, Jones Anderson, Shan Crabbe, Ben D'Sylva, Harrison Darling, Oliver Doig, Haydn Gordon, Toby Hills, Tom Horsie, Cybin Horsie, Stant Morkey, Timothy Ryal, Luke Sangster, Curtis Selvaraj, Daniel Mitchell, Kengater, Daniel Mitchell, Kengater, Anderson, Bartis, Machander, Ryal, Luke Sangster, Curtis Selvaraj, Daniel Mitchell, Kengater, Benjamin Jones, Nicholas Caneron, Ryan Carlin Carlin, Machander, Ryan Lander, Anderson, Peter Neale, Zer Pethybridge, Daniel Scher, Alex Shen, Benjamin Sondergaard, Jayden Tran, Jarrod Turner, Jarrad Wilkinson, Jacob Augustson, Jack Bengough, Jack Bengough





YEAR 7.1

BACK ROW: Rhyan Zavaleta-Power, James Allen, Oscar Moss, Jake Everett, Jordan Smith, Travis North, James Blair, Darcy O'Leary.

MIDDLE ROW.
Bailey Corner, James Dingley,
Brendan Heyercroft, James Tazewell,
Miss Terri Traub, Ziao Veneziani,
Ben Hamblin, Jack Green,
Xander Clapin
FRONT ROW-

FRONT ROW: Dan Smith, Henry Yu, Bee Davidsvic, Edward Altken, William Coney, Mathew Truong, Kieran Lengridge ABSENT:

YEAR 7.1 CLASS REPORT

7.1's adventures started on Orientation Day and very quickly there were no new boys or old boys anymore, just new friendships. Early on we travelled to our camp in Margaret River where we went caving, mountain biking and abseiling. Abseiling was a highlight for many at the camp as it was a new and challenging skill. We knew the year was going to be a good one when we saw our teacher, Miss Traub, showing some action hero traits as she abseiled down the cliff with us

We have had many amazing experiences including the icy chill of sitting in the Titanic ice baths, experiments in the Science Lab, handball at lunchtime, learning Japanese and French, playing sports, making money boxes in DT and playing music. 7.1 also participated brilliantly in the PC Shield, with the highlight being the talent quest where we performed 'Thriller' by Michael Jackson and boys were dancing, singing and playing their instruments.

The learning and all the activities have been intense and fantastic and although the pace has been fast, our class and Miss Traub have been able to share lots of laughs and fun. We know as we move on to Year 8 we will always have wonderful memories of our year in 7.1.

XANDER CLAPIN



YEAR 7.2

BACK RDW: Jake Thompson, Angus Gregg, James Cel Borrello, Jack Parsons Mitchell Blakes, Dominic Barbagallo, Mix Arzeleron Loake, Kyle McLatchip

MIDDLE ROW.
Felix Ratition, Grae Cumming
Jordan Kwi, Robert Anderson,
Mr. Shawn Stone, Julian Atlas,
Mick Hill. Thomas Renshaw.
Luke Daries

PRONT ROW.
Thomas Hann, Ben D'Souza,
Dliver Sanderson, Adi Ganguty,
Brendan Reed, Fraser House,
Matthea, McBride, Joel Prout,
Coner Dolan

YEAR 7.2 CLASS REPORT

Since the first day of the year, Mr Stone's main target was teamwork, to get the class to pull together, gain maturity, and to work as a team. The school year provided multiple chances for us to pull together and to work as a team, from camp to the PC Shield and the weekly challenges: the Golden Key and Golden Broom. In Term 1, our class was still finding its feet, and the other PCLs began pulling away from us, but in Term 2, with a few, "C'mon, we can do it"

emails sent round, 7.2 was back in the race. We began winning the Golden Key and Golden Broom in early Term 2 and have won the award more than any other Year 7 class. We came second in the PC Shield tug-of-war, fourth in the talent quest, second in class darts and got some high class test averages. 7.2 had begun working as a team!

MAX ANDERSON LOAKE

As a PCL teacher of 7.2, it has been a very good year and I have been pleased with the class as a whole. The students have been weill behaved, self-reliant, motivated and have exceeded all expectations and challenges set. I have been impressed with their personal accomplishments, their collective achievements and most importantly their overall growth and development. I wish the class all the best in Year 8 as I have no doubt in their success.

MR SHAWN STONE YEAR 7.2 PCL LÉADER





YEAR 7.3

Raymond Ly, Harry Harding, nan. Jack Merzal, Jacob On, Alex Carey, Chris Hodges, Drew Smith

MIDD) F ROW James O'Brien, Nik Stanley, Jake Wensley, Christopher Fotios, Mr. Heath McCabe, Jakeb Wright, Sam Banks-Smith, Andrew Waddell, Lachy Pearce

Sebastian Hede, Joshua Weller, Lewis Mills, Jonathon Battista, Frank Daly, Haseeb Riaz Michael Davison FRONT ROW

ABSENT Michael Scott, Hugh Templema

YEAR 7.3 CLASS REPORT

Watching 18 new faces wander into a class makes you feel like you're in an entirely different school, but when I heard the groan as Mr McCabe gave us homework for the first time (Day one!), I knew we would all get along. The first few weeks flashed by, and before we knew it, we were on the bus to camp. Camp was a real bonding experience for 7.3. Some memorable moments were caving, rafting, cooking, abseiling and even a few Iolly confiscations. We settled into a routine

of sports training, music rehearsals, tests and homework which was to continue throughout the year. Though we were at the bottom of the PC Shield, we still participated in the tug-of-war and in the weekly Golden Key and Brooms. which we won for the first time late in Term 3. Winning the PC Shield talent guest put us up the ranks. A few of our talented musical students (Jono, James and Jakeb) performed 'Imagine' by John Lennon. Other memorable events were Skellig, the Lap-a-thon, fundraising

for Clontarf in the Junior School and the New Norcia trip. Year 7 was a real roller coaster ride for everyone, including our teacher Mr McCabe, who tried to stay calm throughout the year. The ups and downs we went through together made the class closer as a team, and most importantly, friends.

MICHAEL DAWSON AND JAMES O'BRIEN



BACK ROW! Roman Olins-Miller Alex Forgoth, Callum Scott, Jamie Hepburn Charlie Drake : Kavier Powers Watthew Water, Watthew Coorg WIDDLETOW

Davol Clements, James Lavanoski, Lachlan Robinson, Sam foloney Vir Machew Cotion, Milliam Lantele, Witchell Atkinson, 46- Wilkins Finley White

FICHUT ROW Daniel Warker, Alex Paul, Krisen Shah, Tim-Reid, Nisthan Raynor, Lachlan Howie, Jaxon McCarthy, George Watts.



YEAR 7.4 CLASS REPORT

It has been a great year for Class 7.4. We have some amazing memories such as William Lantzke eating a worm and Ari Wilkins cracking jokes. Our class also made an interesting song albout chicken teriyaki, calamari squid rings and chicken tandoori, which almost every Year 7 of 2011 now knows the lyrics to. Another crazy fact about our class is how tidy our lockers are. Well, almost everyone's lockers. Ari Wilkins, once again being the most humorous kid in our class, had seven Orange C's stashed in his locker!

We have been on a camp to New Norcia and Margaret River this year which really helped us get to know each other. Trying to remember all 24 boys' names in the class seemed nearly impossible at the start of the year, but with the school camps and many weeks of bonding, we have grown close as a class, more comfortable around each other and great friendships have been made. Moving into Year 8 will be a great challenge for us, but it will definitely be an enjoyable one. Mr Cotton has been the

greatest PCL of all time and we would like to take this opportunity to thank him.

JAMES JOVANOSKI AND MATTHEW GIORGI



YEAR 7.5

BACK ROW. Daniel Hicks, Richard Landa, Lachlan Allen, Angus Mackintosh William White, Kelly Thomson, William Wu

MIDDLE RCW: Harry Walters, Morgan Maruthiah, Oscar Hawson, Stuart Jarsine, Ms Wendy Cormack, Yu Han, William Bevan, Michael Hu, Joshua Renshaw

FRONT ROW. James Corlett, Jaryis Brown, Lachlan McWaters, Sam Buckley. Benjamin Broom, Alexander Stratos. Connor Watson

ABSENT: Keaan Abadi (Ghadim), James Coningsby, Tom Cousins

YEAR 7.5 CLASS REPORT

This year had many interesting, exciting and rewarding experiences for the class members of 7.5. We all agree that the year really began with the Margaret River Camp in Term 1. This was a defining experience for us all. It was when the class genuinely moulded as a unit and we all started to know and understand each other on a deeper level. From there the class continued to progress both academically and socially as close friendships were formed and skills were developed. One of the things we have done every term is set goals. This is organised and

run by our PCL, Ms Cormack, who makes a definite effort to see that we acheive them. We have also made a huge effort toward achieving the Golden Broom and Golden Key throughout the year. We were very successful at this in the first and second terms, but it became more challenging as the year progressed. In conclusion, Year 7 has been an amazing and enjoyable experience for everyone in Class 7.5.

ANGUS MACKINTOSH AND STUART JARDINE



YEAR 7.6

BACK ROW Arism Gosatti, Joshua Carier, Domenic Quail, Sam Bowland, Max Dunbar, Blair Hardins, Oliver Towassone, Thomas Vincent, Joshua May

MIDDLE ROW: Timothy Purdon, Cooper Walewsto, Zach Roberts, Gidden Thew Mrs Brian awlistal, Angus Rowe, Piers MacKenzie, Jured Hill, Zane Duffield

FRONT ROW. Sam Moor, James Stevenson, Luke Thistlethwaite, Jomis Jongelins Mac Evangelish, Zachery Comiskey, Ulicholas Clague, Aghish Kawha

YEAR 7.6 CLASS REPORT

On the first day of Term 1, Class 7.6 walked into MS14 with only one thing in common; a smile on their faces. From the beginning, we were a promising bunch. Our class had some talented sportsmen, brilliant academics and a number of students whose talents ranged from music to drama to art. Just as diverse as our talents were our backgrounds. Whether we were new boys or old, we were all raring to get our teeth stuck into Year 7. What a year it has been! From making friendships on Year 7 camp, to our great

win in the PC Shield tug of war, to just a regular school day. This year has been packed full of opportunities for the boys of 7.6 to excel in all fields of endeavour; whether it be in the day to day curriculum or co-curricular activities. This year has gone by so fast and I'm sure that all the boys are thoroughly excited about Year 8, and I know that I speak on behalf of my Pastoral Care Group: when I say THANK YOU HALE!

DOMENIC QUAIL



YEAR 7.7 BACK BOW-Peter Haylat, Nicholas Inman Franklin Powers, Oscar Dahle, Jacob Speer Sebastien Pijls, Matthew Hyde, Ben Cullotor

MIDDLE ROW. Nathan Robb, Matthew Haddon, Mitchell Fratt, Todd Bensky, 4s Julianne Nissen, Nicholas Kelly, Ben Kalajzic, Harrison Clape, Christopher Shields

FRONT ROW: Emerson Peos, Oliver O'Keeffe, Keir Crabbe, Thomas Clarke, Massimo Kirk, Alexander Angelkov, Thomas Pilgrim, Harry David ABSENT: Harry Webster



YEAR 7.7 CLASS REPORT

Mateship, brotherhood and respect. All of these values were a big part of Ms Nissen's 7.7 class in 2011.

Monday 31 January started our first day of Middle School life at Hale School and it was a day we'll never forget. Thoughts of, "I won't fit in" and, "what if I don't make friends" flashed through our minds. However, in Week 3 the Margaret River camp panned out to be the construction site which forged the bonds of friendship between all the boys in our class. The many activities we completed such as rafting, abseiling, caving, mountain bike riding

and simply sitting around a camp fire, will be sacred moments remembered for all of our lives. Back at school, we faced many interesting and different learning experiences. Who could forget being subjected to a chilling ice-bath experience, all in the name of education of course! Term 2 flew by with memorable moments including our Zoo excursion, which not only turned out to be an educational adventure, but also a day with many laughs and good times. Before long it was Term 3 and we were preparing for the next big event, the PC Shield talent quest. Our class worked hard all term, dancing our socks off preparing for our

final performance. Our reward was sweet with 7.7 receiving the title of 'runner's up'.

Being part of this class can be likened to that of playing in a football match. We tackled every quarter with everything we had; taking all the opportunities we were given side by side as a team. There is no doubt that together we have learnt so much about friendship and teamwork and no matter what the final score at the end of the year, we know we are all winners!

NICHOLAS INMAN AND MITCHELL PRATT















YFAR 8.1

BACK ROW:

Harrison Stammers, Ryan Kowi, Lucas Chambers, Ryka Lekias, Mitchell Harrison, Thomas Hutchinson, Declan MacPhail, Reece Stratford

MIDDLE ROW: Ben Johnson, Alex Hockton, Conor Fowler, Shaun Huxtable, Mr Charlie Liggins, Tyson England, Jake Angwin, Geoffrey Buitendag, Jacon Xu.

FRONT ROW: Adam Taleski, Patrick Eastweed. Blaine Speers, Lewis MacLean, Justin Bardwell, Jake Mason, Ryan Donaldson

ARSENT: Hugh Hassell, Ashley Soet

YEAR 8.1 CLASS REPORT

It was a new school year and the start to the Hale Middle School life for all the students of 8.1. There were new students and teachers to get used to and a whole lot of new work! Week 1, Term 1 set the pace with deadlines, assessments and homework bombarding every student in 8.1. Despite everything, we were eventually able to successfully adjust to the workload and the new environments we found ourselves in.

A memorable time for the Pastoral Care Group was the Camp to Dwellingup at the start of the year where we spent two nights and three days camping. We had the opportunity to navigate,

canoe and mountain bike in the lush surrounds of Dwellingup. The weather was sunny and aided in the class morale-building activities and overall enjoyment of camp.

There was an abundance of co-curricular activities offered in Year 8, a highlight being the talent quest where we sang 'Summertime' and Blaine Speers blazed away on his guitar. PC Shield events were a good way to build friendships and enjoy the rivalry that grew between the various Pastoral Care Groups throughout the year.

Conor Fowler won the Spellathon, correctly spelling the word 'pessimism' and all of 8.1 can be proud of the final amount of money raised from the Lap-a-thon for Ride-Aid.

It has been a very busy year, but one that can be looked back upon with a sense of satisfaction and growth as everyone gets ready to move up into Year 9.

DECLAN MACPHAIL



YEAR 8.2

BACK ROW:

Tam Harsley, Tam Jones, Nick Jooste, Luke Sangster, Stuart McKay, Chad Kennedy, Curtis Salvaraj, Bradlee Applegate

MiDDLE ROW: Will Lawrence, Toby Hills, Timothy Ryalt, Daniel Battaglis, Mr Shaun Lane, Haydn Gordon, Lynderi Law, Dylan Hutchison, Elliot Briers

FRONT ROW: Harrison Blakeney, Oliver Doig, Ben D'Sylva, Tom Longmire. Jordan Crabbe, Harrison Darling, Dennis Liptrot, Daniel Whitehurst. Lynden Lodge

YEAR 8.2 CLASS REPORT

The second we walked into the classroom we knew it was going to be a great year. We all got to know each other really quickly, immediately knowing that the 20 boys who came through from Year 7 as well as 5 new boys were going to be able to work together and have a lot of fun. We enjoyed the opportunity to compete against the other PC groups. We came fourth in the PC Shield for tug-of-war but our hopes were demolished in the boat races as we took out second last and last in Term 1.

While we continued to try hard, we didn't do as well as we all hoped in the PC Shield, bringing up the bottom end of the classes.

Throughout the year there were extremely funny pranks which kept the excitement levels up in our classes. Nicknames became a big part of our daily lives. In Term 4 we were glad to see our favourite element 'Coombesium' back from his holiday with a new look, a moustache. There were definitely some tough times, but we

all pulled each other through. 2011 has been great. We bonded so well as a group, getting to know each other, and establishing great mateships. It has been the best year and we are all looking forward to 2012 and the challenges that will be presented to us in Year 9.

BRADLEE APPLEGATE, HARRISON DARLING AND LYNDEN LAW



YEAR 8.3

BACK ROW: Benjamin Sondergaard Michael Flynn, Riley Chappell, Jarrad Wilkinson, David MacAulay, Ben Fitzgerald, Sean McLean

MIDDLE ROW-Zac Pethybridge, Francis Fong, Tom Brennan, Tristan Harris, Mr Chris Guard, Benjamin Jones, Jarrod Turner, Jayden Tran James Aylward

FRONT ROW-Peter Neale, Alex Shen, Adam Woolfe, Daniel Scher, Jeremy Currie, Rishul Dodhia, Marcus Fisk, Declan Meers

> ABSENT: Simon Bishop



YEAR 8.3 CLASS REPORT

2011 has been an excellent year for the 8.3 PCL boys. From the very first day a class bond was established and friendships were made. The class has been presented with various obstacles throughout the year and the boys have managed to clear every one of them. One of the best times of year for the Middle School was camp. It was an involved and enjoyable time for our class. We learnt about the basics of canoeing, how to cook several simple meals and went on a tiring but fun bike ride. Camp

taught us the value of teamwork and the importance of equality in a group.

Throughout the year, Class 8.3 has applied the techniques learnt on camp to regular school life and as a result, we have been able to perform reasonably well in the PC Shield and place high in the tug-of-war competition. Mr Guard enforced the high importance of proper use of our school diaries during the year. This will be an invaluable skill that we will have in Year 9, as

timetables become busier and classes become scattered around the school. Once we began to use our diaries properly, Mr Guard rewarded us with a pizza and movie night.

In the end, 8.3 has come together to become a group of determined young men, excited about the transition into Year 9 next year.

RILEY CHAPPELL

YEAR 8.4

BACK ROW: Alistair Durston Mackenzie Horwood, Austin Shepherd, Royce Clarke, William Atkinson, Chris Lamb, Peter Dawson, Luca Tizzano Antoine Nguyen

MIDDLE ROW-Cameron Silvia, Hunter Tierney, Jack Opie, Aki Tsukaguchi, Mr Scott Allder, Felix Parker, Nicholas Rollo, Jack Bengough, Ryan Taylor

FRONT ROW: Roger Harris, Jacob Augustson, James Rudd, Richard Cook, Daniel Maitland, Jack Brett, Liam MacDonald, Nicholas Cameron



YEAR 8.4 CLASS REPORT

This year in 8.4 we had many highlights and challenges. We bonded strongly throughout the year, especially on camp. We had to hand over all electronic items, junk food and personal items. While this was hard at first, it meant we could focus on the many activities that were planned such as cycling, canoeing and rafting. These helped us develop strong friendships which had previously not existed. After camp, we were back to school. With many tests and

assessments to do, we were all working hard to achieve good results. We had many talents in 8.4 from sporting to drama. Mr Allder, our teacher, was a mad soccer fan, which was good for the members of the cohort who played sport. Mr Allder's favourite team, Blackburn Rovers, were unsuccessful in their season, which resulted in countless friendly jibes and wagers over the subject of various different teams and players. The PC Shield was another

significant part of life in 8.4, with a second place in the tug-of-war, Golden Broom success and numerous enthralling wins in the Golden Key. All in all, 8.4 was a great class with a good spirit. We had a ton of laughs and all had a great time. When we look back on this year, we will remember the fun times we had together.

JACOB AUGUSTSON



YEAR 8.5

BACK ROW: Matthey Godenne, Maxwell Peacock, Jack Bromley, Ashori Williamson, Oscar Bands, Tim Hodge, Luis Hagg, Alex Dykes

MIDDLE ROW: Jaxon Ramm, Michael Landman, Finlay Lamond, Michael Cohen, Mrs Marisa Stratos, Eric Fear, Aiden Taba, Sean Stuart, Patrick Dean

FRONT ROW: Will Marsh, Jackson Lewis, Charlie Mitchell, Tom Wright, Keegan Murphy, Keaton Hawkins, Oliver O'Meehan, Hudson Simoock

YEAR 8.5 CLASS REPORT

2011 was a great year for 8.5. On February 2, 24 students shuffled their way in to Room 5, ready for a great year. We were introduced to our new PCL, Mrs Stratos. Some were excited, some were nervous. For the first two weeks we were taught the rules, regulations and what was expected of us in Middle School. We also spent those weeks making new friends, and adjusting to Year 8. In Week 9 we went off to camp in Dwellingup. We had a great time kayaking, mountain biking, raft building and orienteering. This was the highlight of our year in 8.5, a

chance to get to know our peers better and to have fun while doing so.

In Term 2, our classmate, Jack Bromley, left for England. Although we were disappointed, we gave him a proper farewell with an end of term class party. Term 3 was the busiest term for our class, we did lots of work, especially history where we had a lot of projects to hand in. We put in a very good effort in the PC Shield, which is reflected through the amount of times we have won the Golden Key (more than any

other Year 8 PCL). We also had a few stand out individual performances to increase our tally.

Overall, we had a very enjoyable year, and are all looking forward to next year in the Senior School with much anticipation. We can look back on our achievements this year and be proud of our group.

PATRICK DEAN, OSCAR BANDO, HUDSON SIMCOCK AND FINLAY LAMOND



YEAR 8.6

BACK ROW: Ronan Elders, Kael Lee-Jones, Haydn Pyrke, Samuel Hermans Kyle Jones, Alexander Kidd, Lewis Wesson, Samuel Head

MIDDLE ROW: Nicholas Tran, Hudson Delves, Hamish Klemp, Gregory Maiden, Lachlan Vanzetti, Alex Chin, Gaorge Baxter, Hayden Stockley-Smith, Jesse Barbuzza

FRONT ROW: Nicholas Buckley, James Tough, Henry Evans, Lachlan Craig, the Travor Pearse, Montgomery Whitkeld, Darry McDanald, Cliang Li, Timothy Rule

YEAR 8.6 CLASS REPORT

2011 was a very successful year for the 8.6 team. The first day is still vivid in our minds, walking into the classroom and seeing Mr Pearse grinning with delight, which was a very reassuring sight. He then proceeded to tell us about his colour coding wardrobe, explaining that today was his happy shirt, the yellow one.

Camp was the first chance for the boys to bond and strengthen friendships, as well as make new ones. Camp set a few complicated challenges, all of which were tackled with enthusiasm and determination, except for washing dishes. I think we all agree that was the hardest part.

First place was a common phrase rolling around in 8.6 after winning the first PC Shield competition of tug-of-war. We also set out on heroically picking up the invading litter around the school as well as improving our organisation in an effort not to get out

loan locker keys.

This year has been one that all the boys will remember in the years to come. We will all treat each other as friends in the coming years, knowing all that we have been through. We all strived to achieve our best and worked well under the safeguard of Mr Pearse.

GREAT YEAR BOYS!

THE CLASS OF 8.6



YEAR 8.7

BACK ROW Steve Wait, Oliver Hoare Martin Kaker, John Shepherd, Samuel Ranson, Archie Stapleton, Cameron Quenby, Lachlan Nicholas

MIDDLE ROW: Sajjad Khan, Andrew Weng, Joshua Tucker, Peter Doyle, Mr Kane Greenaway, Jack Sawyer, Mark Ashforth, Max Molkenthin, Bryce Prince

> FRONT ROW: Adam Wong, Ryan Steketee, Finn Tabeart, Trent Baljeu, Daniel Moore, Jed Dickins, Rory Gillen, Corey Mitchell



YEAR 8.7 CLASS REPORT

Year 8 provided a great chance for all the boys in 8.7 to excel in many different areas; whether it was sporting competitions, music performances, academic areas or co-curricular events. There were many notable achievements in various tests and competitions such as PSA sport and interschool athletics. The atmosphere of 8.7 was loud and fun from day one. The group bonded fairly well and camp in Week 9 helped to cement that. We headed off with our PCL, Mr Greenaway, to Dwellingup where we all learned a lot about each other and ourselves. It was hard not to when you are covered in

dirt, sleeping in a tent and living off powdered milk and your own cooking! We did activities like raft building, mountain biking, canoeing, orienteering and team building. Many boys regard this as one of the most memorable times in 8.7

The year was full of PC Shield events that we came out of pretty well. The tug-of-war and the weekly Golden Broom award were not 8.7's strong points but we did very well in other activities like the Golden Key award, boatbuilding competition and an awesome rap

by Archie Stapleton and Co, to win the talent quest and Andrew Weng coming second in the Spellathon. There were some great moments in the classes we had together and there was always good humour about them, one of these being Martin Kaker's montage of boys caught in the act of 'gaming'. Overall 8.7 has been amazing: The boys will be taking with them great memories and friendships from what has been a fast paced, jam-packed year full of work, sport and music.

OLIVER HOARE

YEAR 8.8

BACK ROW: Nicholas Evans, Marshall Clifton, Jason Ogden, Nicholas Floan, Aiden Pramoko, Bobby Frefel, Jack Aitken, Caleb Cestrilli

MIDDLE ROW: Jake Kouroulis, Ty Langley, Gavin Johnson, Adam Brett, Mr Chris McClelland, Edward Ryan, James Blacker, Austin Sheard, Marcus Beagley

FRONT ROW: Lachie Tweedie, Thomas Ryan, Jack Meyer, Thomas Stead, Christopher Vogas, Alexander Stanisis, Jordi Hermoso

> ARSENT-Branden Zavaleta-Power



YEAR 8.8 CLASS REPORT

This year, we had the privilege to be in Class 8.8. We learnt many things and worked hard, but it was really fun as well. In the first semester we said goodbye to a good friend, Bobby, who went back to Thailand. We laughed a lot in 8.8 and camp was a great experience. We had lots of fun in our Drama, Art and DT classes. However, we all especially enjoyed PE.

We had some great achievers in 8.8 like Edward Ryan who came third in the talent guest, with some tough competition from Chris Vogas. We also had some star sportsmen, with a lot of students in A grade teams. We had some fun activities along the way such as the St Mary's and PLC socials that we all enjoyed. We would like to thank our Pastoral Care Leader Mr McClelland for all his help and guidance and

thank Mrs Sutherland for taking us in Term 4. We enjoyed all our teachers and we thank them for helping us along the way.

JACK AITKEN, NICK EVANS, LACHIE TWEEDIE AND ALEX STANISIS

TOURNAMENT OF MINDS

Tournament of Minds (ToM) is a problem solving programme open to teams of students from both primary and secondary years. ToM is for students with exceptional problem solving skills and a passion for learning. The competition requires the students to solve complex, openended challenges from one of four disciplines; Applied Technology, Language Literature, Maths Engineering and Social Sciences.

The aims of the programme are to provide the stimulation of real open-ended challenges, develop creative problem solving approaches and techniques, foster cooperative learning and teamwork, promote knowledge and appreciation of self and others, encourage experimentation and risk taking, expand and reward creative and divergent thinking, stimulate a spirit of enquiry and a love of learning, develop enterprise and celebrate excellence.

This year, eight teams of selected Year 7 and 8 boys worked tirelessly during the first five weeks of Term 3 to complete the long-term challenge. The boys were challenged and extended in their thinking and collaborative skills as they struggled to solve the various challenges. At the Tournament Day, held on August 27 at Curtin University, all teams were praised by the Tournament Director and judges for their autonomy, enthusiasm, teamwork, creative and critical thinking skills.

Congratulations to Harry Walters (Year 7) who also received a particular mention at the State Final presentation ceremony as he "embodied the spirit of ToM" by participating in the Spontaneous Challenge despite his team withdrawing from the competition. While none of our teams made the state final this year, the way in which the boys engaged and rose to the challenge bode well for next year.

MISS CATHERINE FLANIGAN
COORDINATOR OF CHALLENGE PROGRAMME



TOURNAMENT OF THE MINDS

Middle School team at UWA



DA VINCI DECATHLON

LEFT TO RIGHT:

Mr Andrew Dean, Afexander Stanisis, Archie Stapleton, David MacAulay, Lynden Law, Qiang Li, Miss Catherine Flanigan

ABSENT:

Ryka Lekias, Benjamin Sondergaard, Geofffrey Bultendag

DA VINCI DECATHLON

In June, the Year 8 da Vinci Decathlon team successfully placed second at the Western Australian da Vinci Decathlon at Wesley College.

The Western Australian da Vinci Decathlon is an all-day interschool competition operated in the spirit of an Olympic Decathlon. Teams of eight Year 8 students from each school compete in ten events of an academic nature. 24 schools competed this year for the Western Australian title. The winning school and host school are invited to compete in the National da Vinci Decathlon in Sydney in the Term 3 holidays.

The Hale School team, comprising Archie Stapleton (Captain), Ryka Lekias, Geoff Buitendag, Lynden Law, Ben Sondergaard, David MacAulay, Qiang Li and Alexander Stanisis demonstrated their wide range of abilities, excelling in all ten events. The challenging events included Engineering, Art and Poetry, Science, Games of Strategy, English, Creative Producers, Mathematics, Forensic Sleuths, General Knowledge and Code Breaking.

The team trained very hard for the decathlon, giving up many of their lunchtimes to be coached by dedicated staff. Thanks to Mr Bean, Mr Vaswani, Ms James, Ms Jarel, Mr Dean and Miss Flanigan for their expert assistance in coaching the team.

MISS CATHERINE FLANIGAN
COORDINATOR OF CHALLENGE PROGRAMME

YEAR 7 AND 8 PC SHIELD

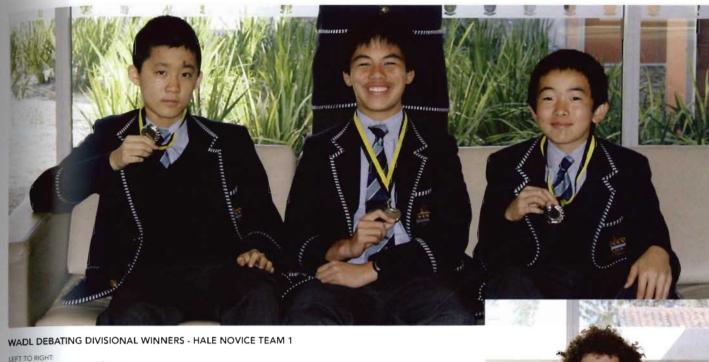
Each year, Middle School boys compete in a range of challenges to decide who will be the winner of the Year 7 and Year 8 PC Shield. In 2011, there were two weekly challenges, the winning Pastoral Care Group being announced at assembly. The Golden Broom award is presented to the class who have the tidiest area outside their lockers and classrooms. The Golden Key award is for the class who requires the least number of extra keys from Mrs Wold each week. Other challenges throughout the year included a tug-of-war, darts championship construction challenge, Spellathon and fundraising for Ride-Aid. The talent quest, held in Term 3, was a particular highlight, with boys from each Pastoral Care Group presenting an item for the judges. The Pastoral Care Shield harnesses the boys, and at times their teachers competitive spirit to promote taking increased responsibility for their organisational skills, and encourage the boys to work together as a team to achieve results.

MS JULIANNE NISSEN HEAD OF MIDDLE SCHOOL PASTORAL CARE



TOURNAMENT OF THE MINDS

LEFT TO RIGHT: Harry Walters and Miss Catherine Flanigan



LEFT TO RIGHT: Andrew Weng, Lynden Law and Qiang Li

DEBATING

Middle School Debating Teams Shine - No Argument!

This year, the enthusiasm shown for debating by our Middle School teams was outstanding. There were several Hale School novice teams in both the West Australian Debating League (WADL) and Association of Heads of Independent Schools of Australia (AHISA) debating seasons.

The process of preparing for and undertaking each debate requires the boys to carefully consider all aspects of a range of issues reflected in the topics set, that impact upon our society. It encourages rigorous and critical thinking, as well as the sharing of information and strategy with other team members. As important is the opportunity for boys to form strong friendships with each other and interact positively with other students from schools across the metropolitan area.

As divisional winners of the WADL season, members of Hale Novice Team 1 Lynden Law, Qiang Li, Archie Stapleton and Andrew Weng



TALENT QUEST LEFT TO RIGHT: Blaine Speers and Lucas Chambers

represented the school in the WADL grand final at the culmination of the season. With the support of their team members, families, coach and experienced debaters, the boys worked together to successfully defeat students from more than 100 schools in order to take a decidedly well-earned place against Aquinas College in the last debate of the season. The topic was 'Australia should become a republic', with our team arguing in the negative. The team earned the respect of the large crowd that was assembled, delivering carefully constructed arguments and demonstrating a level of aptitude and comprehension beyond their years. When the final scores were collated, they indicated that our boys had narrowly missed receiving the top award. It was our own Archie Stapleton, however, who received the medal for best speaker in the entire competition. This outstanding team was also undefeated in the AHISA season.

While these well-earned results are certainly something to be proud of, winning scores are only part of the real value of being involved in debating. Over the course of the WADL and AHISA seasons, Middle School boys formed close connections with their team members, collaborating together during preparation meetings with their coaches: Ms Wendy Cormack, Dr Melanie Hindley and Mr Mahendra Vaswani. The boys also spent time together out of school or in the boarding house to discuss topics and to hone the arguments and tactics they used to real advantage on debating evenings. Boarding boys also had the valuable support of Mr Luke Owen, Old Boy, Brine House Resident Supervisor and experienced debater. Our Novice teams also benefitted enormously from senior debaters such as Robert Ferritto and Adam Birman who



WADL

Acthie Stapleton - member of Hale Novice Team 1 was awarded best speaker in the grand final debate

attended planning and preparation meetings to support the boys and to offer ideas on both the information to be included and the method of delivery.

Renowned English political thinker, philosopher and essayist Gilbert K. Chesterton (1874-1936) once said, "People generally quarrel because they cannot argue." In learning and practicing the skills of considered and respectful argument, our Middle School debaters were able to gain experience and expertise in an important lifelong skill. I look forward to seeing team members hone these skills further, as they continue to progress in their debating careers at Hale School.

DR MELANIE HINDLEY DEPUTY HEAD OF MIDDLE SCHOOL



SERVICE LEARNING

The opportunity to provide service to the local community always proves popular with our Middle School boys, and 2011 was no exception.

Our links with the Sienna Special Education Centre at Holy Rosary Primary School continued to develop. The boys worked with the students in Term 2, assisting them with a variety of games and activities. The boys demonstrated that they were both caring and compassionate in their interactions with the students and very much enjoyed the time shared. The students joined us as our much welcomed guests at our PCL Cup Shield Talent Quest this year and they very much enjoyed the performances.

Service Learning in Middle School also has a strong environmental focus and this year we 'adopted a spot' as part of a 'Keep Australia Beautiful' initiative. Thursdays at lunchtime we drove down the hill to various parts of Herdsman Lake where the boys undertook litter collection and weed eradication, making a significant impact on this beautiful part of our local environment.

The Service Learning boys have proved that they are willing to help out on a large number of smaller projects this year as well. Helping to pack 1000 outback litter packs, counting money from fundraising events and moving boxes, just to name a few.

I would very much like to thank the boys who consistently gave up their time to attend Service Learning. Whilst many take up the challenge on a term basis, there have been those who have given up their time for the entire year and I would especially like to thank them.

MS JULIANNE NISSEN HEAD OF MIDDLE SCHOOL PASTORAL CARE





















YEAR 7 NEW NORCIA RETREAT

If you want somewhere which forces you to live differently, New Norcia is ideal! And we envisioned just that; to give our Year 7 boys a unique experience where they might be able to rest, be challenged, learn and reflect and also enjoy time being themselves and alongside their friends.

The challenges? The number one must be... BUGS! The delights of being in the Australian bush come to life in New Norcia, and the flies and other flying creatures were certainly delighted to see us! BEING STILL offered both opportunities and challenges with star gazing, meditation and reflection times scattered among more physically active sessions.

It is good for us to recognise that challenges are not bad! They are a sudden test - what do I do out of my 'comfortable' zone? Overwhelmingly, the boys handled them with good humour and many relished the change in pace from a 'normal' school day.

Dom Chris and Dom Greg, two of the Benedictine monks, received us warmly and shared their extensive historical knowledge guiding us around town. Dom Chris' description of a day in the life of a monk certainly gave the boys material to ponder!

Finally, a cleverly designed interactive programme at the Gravity Discovery Centre in Gingin allowed our young men time to wonder at the marvels of our magnificent universe, and very importantly, to drop water-filled balloons from a high tower. Thank you to gravity and Galileo! Mr McCabe, Ms Nissen and our wonderful Year 7 PCLs made this trip possible so another big thank you to them.

MRS SALLY HOWE ASSISTANT CHAPLAIN















POETRY PRIZE

Her pale body lies silently on the creaky hospital bed Her face is cold and ghostly like the moon Yet the gleaming white teeth of her contagious smile still illuminate the room But we all know that she will be dead At first the flame burned brightly and steadily Bringing a brilliants light to everything surrounding it There were hardly any dark times or cold times when it was lit And when these rare moments occurred, they were disposed of readily However, then came the day when the bright blue flame flickered A great tidal wave of sadness invaded, erupting into our lives Dampening our flame, cutting through our hopes with unrelenting knives That was when I realised it was us who were truly wicked I knew all along of the pain she endured I saw the wax slowly dripping into emerging cracks The vast pools of tears disguised expertly as wax Too much was required for her selflessness to be cured Now we all understand regretfully what she is Burning herself for the benefit of everyone Only eventually to have her persistent efforts undone It was our ungratefulness that extinguished what is What was a beautiful candle

QIANG LI, YEAR 8

PROSE PRIZE

The waters lap tentatively at my feet, the only sound for miles. Lucien's torch and mine dance majestically across the water illuminating our path. Lucien's eyes scan the beach cautiously, with good reason and they're not the only ones. There is every reason to be afraid but neither of us is willing to show it. My torch continues to sweep the beach; more methodically now. The weeds which neighbour the ocean rustle slightly, nothing to untrained ears but to me it brings the tension to breaking point. A twig snaps! Darkness, as if a velvet curtain had been pulled across the night sky; crawling through the undergrowth, a pocket knife could be the difference between life and death here. I hear nothing! I see nothing! All I know is the direction I'm pursuing, that of the noise. A squelching sound followed by a high pitched squeal. I stand ready to confront Lucien's killer!

Light returns, like a traveller finding a warm safe place. It is not safe here. There is a figure in the distance, the source of light. "It's ok Ben, false alarm." The Spaniard stands tall, his sleek black hair is combed back and his sparkling green eyes glint with amusement as he hold the origins of the noise high, a bush rat, its body hangs limp in Lucien's hands and I beam with relief.

Back at the dinghy, my companion washed his hands in the water watching the blood float away. "Little bastard bit me," he grunts.

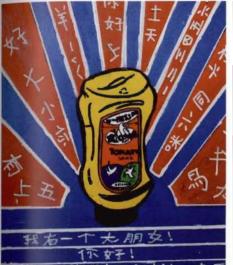
"We'll treat it as the rig; we're pretty much ready now anyway."

The purr of the motor disrupts the serenity of Ache, and the small vessel rocks as Lucien steers it away into the night.

FELIX PARKER, YEAR 8

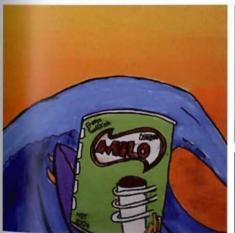






The superb facilities in the Art Department's four modern studios provide for a full Visual Arts experience in painting, printmaking, textiles, graphic design, ceramics, sculpture, visual literacy and art history.















MIDDLE SCHOOL CHOIR

BACK ROW Morgan Maruthiah, Roman Olins-Miller, Lynden Law, Domenic Quail, William Atkinson, Lucas Chambers Alistair Durston, Ashley Soet, Daniel Scher

inmouse, roose. James Josenski, Sam Rooney, Olang Li, Thomas Renshaw, Peter Havlat, Zarie Duffield, Ziao Veneziani, Lachlan Robinson, Keaton Hawkins, Alox Shen

Haseeb Riaz, James O'Brien, Rory Gillen, Xander Clapin, Mrs Su-lyn Chong, Andrew Waddell, Henry Yu, Ben Hamblin,



MIDDLE SCHOOL SYMPHONY ORCHESTRA

BACK ROW: Aiden Taba, Matthew Gadenne, Ryka Lekias, Stuart McKay, Archie Stapleton, Alistair Durston, Gregory Maider Oliver Hoare

SECOND ROW: Miss Katie Bennett, Ziso Veneziani, Peter Havlat, Raymond Ly, Max Anderson Loake, Lynden Law, Nicholas Tran, Michael Hu, Jacob Augustson, Qiang Li, Mr Martin Taylor



YEAR 7 BEGINNER BAND

BACK ROW: Luke Davies, Jordan Kat, Darcy O'Leany, Sam Bowland, Kelly Thomson, Angus Rowe, James Tazewell

MIDDLE ROW: Harrison Clape, Jake Wensley, Robert Anderson, Daniel Hicks, Max Evangelisti, Nathan Robb, Fraser House FRONT ROW: Conor Dolan, Ben D'Sylva, Sam Buckley, Mr Philip Venables, Andrew Waddell, Mathew Truong, Daniel Walker



MIDDLE SCHOOL GUITAR ENSEMBLE

BACK ROW: Sam Banks-Smith, Peter Dawson, Mr Steven Sutherland, Luis Hagg, Mitchell Atkinson

FRONT ROW: Sam Moir, Michael Dawson, Conor Fowler, Lachy Pearce ABSENT: Jack Bengough, Hunter Tierney, Lachlan Craig



MIDDLE SCHOOL CHAMBER CHOIR

BACK ROW: James Jovanoski, Ben Hamblin, Domenic Perisinotto, Peter Havlat, Alistair Durston, Keaton Hawkins, Xander Clapin



MIDDLE SCHOOL STRINGS

BACK ROW: Aiden Taba, Matthew Gadenne, Stuart McKay, Ryka Lekias, Archie Stapleton, Oliver Tomassone

MIDDLE ROW. Ziao Veneziani, Max Anderson Loake, Lynden Law, Ashley Soet, Oliver Hoare, Raymond Ly, Olang Li

FRONT ROW: Adam Taleski, Henry Yu, Michael Hu, Xander Clapin, Adi Ganguly

ABSENT: Alexander Stanisis, Xavier Powers, Franklin Powers, Oliver Tomassone, Mr Daemon Clark, Mr Adrian Yeo





MIDDLE SCHOOL CONCERT BAND

Just Parsons, Domenic Quali, Gregory Maiden, Cameron Quenby, James Coningsby, Chris Lamb, Samuel Ranson, David MacAulay, Lucas Chambers, Matthew Gadenne, Mitchell Harrison, Alistair Durston, Jake Everett 2018 BOW.

Figurian Oline Miller, Conor Fowler, James Del Borrello, Daniel Scher, Matthew Matar, Tristan Harris, Ronan Elders, Travis North, Benjamin Sondergaard, Jack Opie, Nicholas Rollo, Mark Ashforth, James Aylward, James Blair

dam Gosatti, Joshua Renshaw, Zane Duffield, William White, James Allen, Angus Gregg, Daniel Maitland, Max Molkenthin, William Wu, Nicholas Tran, Peter Havlat, Jacob Augustson, Thomas Renshaw, Oscar Hawson, Stuart Jardin

ABSENT Jodina Carter, Jordi Hermoso, James Jovanoski, Finlay Lamond, Kieran Langridge, Lewis MocLean, Matthew Wolker, Mr Martin Taylor, Mr Gavin Kerr, Jonathon Battista, Thomas Clarke, Peter Neale, Alex Paul, James O'Brien, 4BSENT Jodina Carter, Jordi Hermoso, James Jovanoski, Finlay Lamond, Kieran Langridge, Lewis MocLean, Matthew McBride, Drew Smith.

MIDDLE SCHOOL

In its second year running, Middle School Music has continued to grow with established ensembles tackling even more challenging repertoire and the creation of new groups to support more Middle School Music students. Once again, boys committed wholeheartedly to rehearsals, some attending more than four rehearsals per week!

As part of the inaugural Year 7 Beginner Band Programme in Term 1, 30 boys began their musical journey by learning a brass, woodwind or percussion instrument. Their progress was so impressive that they were able to perform, in combination with the Middle School Concert Band, for the June Music Night. This concert highlighted Middle School Music and also featured the debut performance of Middle School Jazz Bands 1 and 2. Their remarkable rendition of Louie Louie was recalled at every period changeover when it was selected as the bell tone for Term 3.

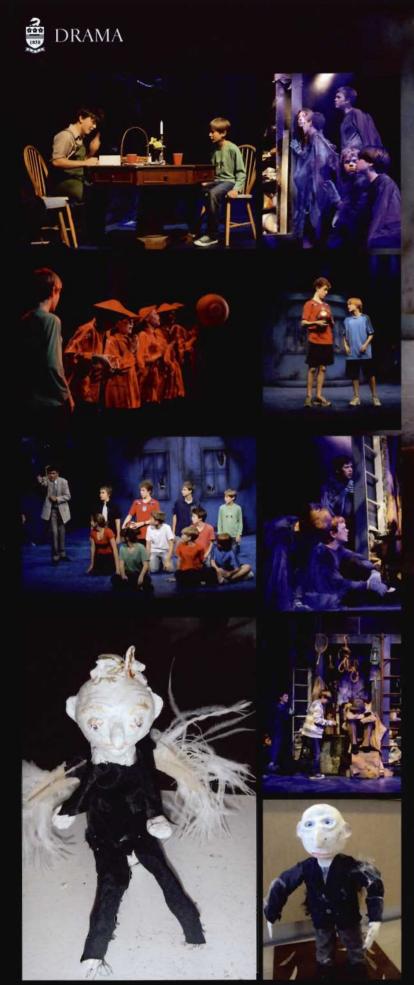
The Middle School Garland Music Competition also took place in Term 3 and the audience was treated to a wide array of music. The boys who took part, played at an outstanding level and Lynden Law's rendition of Rode's Violin Concerto No.7 was the winning performance.

In Term 4, the Spring Arts Celebration featured every Middle School Music ensemble and the newly established Musical Theatre Club. This concert displayed the huge amount of work that the boys had achieved and the audience enjoyed a wonderful concert.

Term 4 finished with Middle School Speech Afternoon with performances by the Middle School Concert Band, Middle School Symphony Orchestra and Garland Music Competition Winner, Lynden Law. This formal occasion allowed all of Middle School to reflect on how much we had accomplished throughout the year.

MR MARTIN TAYLOR AND MRS MIRANDA SIMS COORDINATORS OF MIDDLE SCHOOL MUSIC





As well as studying the text, students had the opportunity to bring their visions of 'Skellig' to life with 3D models of the character. On display in the Middle School foyer and main office, these pieces captured the imagination before the drama production was staged.

You feel it? MINA

If I can feel the baby's heart

beating there beside my

own, I know the baby's

MICHAEL

safe.

Yes...Yes! Extraordinary. We are extraordinary.

In 2011, 'Skellig', a play based on the multi-award winning children's novel of the same name by David Almond, provided a compelling script for the major Middle School production and also the perfect basis for a new Year 7 English unit. For the first time, by providing all Year 7 students with the opportunity to study the text and then see the production performed by their peers. Drama performance was inextricably linked with the broader life of Hale Middle School.

After months of preparation, in May 2011 over 30 Middle School students took to the Auditorium stage: Led by newcomer, Brendan Reed, the cast graced the superb set designed by Steve Smith and played their parts with commitment and vigour over three nights to packed houses. Their performances were further enhanced by beautiful lighting by Geoffrey Glencross and the haunting strains of the electric cello, composed and played by amazingly talented cello tutor, Tristen Parr.

To top off the theatrical experience, during interval, patrons were treated to miniature Chinese containers containing spring rolls and dim sums, or '27 and 53', as referred to in the play.

MS JULIA JAREL CO-ORDINATOR OF MIDDLE SCHOOL DRAMA

OUTDOOR EDUCATION





"Camp was a fun bonding ground, we enjoyed all of the activities and will remember camp for a long time. It helped set friendships in stone." - Peter Havlat



"The start of our journey together." - Alex Angelkov



Margaret River makes us men, Courage, Loyalty, Binding friendships, Peer for peer, To find yourself - Thomas Clarke







MARGARET RIVER YEAR 7 "Margaret River maketh the man" - Nicholas Kelly



"Camp was but a step in a 1000, a step forward as an individual, a giant leap as a class." - Mitchell Pratt



"Friendship and Hardship" - Ben Culloton



"A team is only as good as its weakest link" - Nicholas Kelly



"Camp was a breath of fresh air in a very busy year." - Harrison Clapé



"An experience to cherish." - Chris Shields



"Caution! Team work in progress!" - Nicholas Inman





MIDDLE SCHOOL SUMMER SPORT



SUMMER SPORT REPORT

Term 1 rolled around very quickly and our Year 7 and new Year 8 boys were all eagerly awaiting their first taste of PSA sporting action, while others were looking to reacquaint themselves with their PSA rivals.

The basketballers enjoyed another successful start to the year. The Year 7s led the way for Middle School basketball teams with both the 7A and 7C teams accumulating four wins in first term. The Year 8 boys had a far better time in 2011 with a very consistent term with all three teams winning three games apiece.

Cricket is always one of the most popular summer sports with the boys and it was pleasing that we continued to show our strength as a school in the PSA competition. The 7As and 8As were both able to win more games than they lost. The 7B and 8B teams stood out with their undefeated seasons which is testament to the significant depth in our cricket stocks.

Rowing numbers were again on the rise, we had nearly 40 Year 8 boys sign up to row in Term 1! Improving and developing fitness is a key ingredient to the Year 8 rowing programme and a few boys got a little more than they bargained for as they put their bodies to the test throughout the term. The boys were again put through some important safe boat handling skills in the first few weeks and were then instructed on the techniques of scull oar rowing both in quads and sculls. Alternating

between the school gym for their fitness work and Cygnet Hall for their technique sessions the boys have certainly laid the foundations for a successful start to 2012!

In early March it was back to the pool at Challenge Stadium for the eagerly anticipated PSA Swimming Championships. After a promising 2010 swim season the Hale School swimming squad trained harder than ever through the summer in an attempt to avenge last year's disappointment of finishing runner up. At all of the lead up meets, the early signs indicated that another strong performance was on the cards. Unfortunately, for the second year in a row, Hale School finished in second place, unable to bridge the gap of 2010. Hale School scored 898 points which was 268 points behind first place, Christ Church Grammar School, who scored 1166 points and four points ahead of third placed Wesley College on 894 points. There is certainly a great rivalry developing between the two schools and no doubt this will be driving the boys to reach even greater heights in 2012. There were some great individual performances by our Middle School boys on the night, highlighted by the Year 7 Medley Relay team taking out first place. No one could match the individual brilliance of Year 8 student, Alex Chin, who managed to break records in the 50m freestyle, backstroke and butterfly events, an outstanding effort!

In tennis it was another very successful season for our Middle School tennis players, with all teams managing to at least break even in their win/loss records. The 7As only had one loss while the 7B and 7C teams each had four wins.

Of the three Year 8 teams, the 8As were the top performers, with the B and C teams both taking away maximum points on three occasions. The social tennis boys were able to gain some invaluable experience under the watchful eye of our professional tennis coach on Friday afternoons.

There was no doubt that after a strong introduction to the sport in 2010 the Middle School volleyball movement was in full flight. After a couple of narrow losses our 7/8/9As won a very respectable three games. The Bs won two games and the Cs had one win in what was a tough competition.

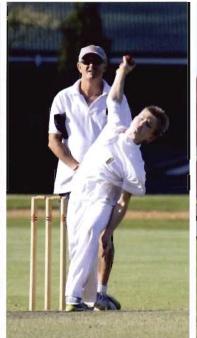
Water polo numbers have never been so high at Hale School and Term 1 saw an influx of talented players to the pool. Often used as a great excuse to escape the heat, the Hale water polo teams showed they meant business throughout the term with some great results recorded in all grades. The 7/8/9B team were the best performed of our Middle School teams with five wins. The 7/8/9A team finished with a very respectable three wins while the 7/8/9C team showed that we not only had good numbers but great depth accumulating four wins.

A huge thank you to all of our coaches, managers, officials, administrators, kitchen staff and supportive parents and friends of the Hale School community who made it all happen.

MR KANE GREENAWAY ASSISTANT SPORTSMASTER





















































WINTER SPORT REPORT

Our cross country runners finished in fifth place on 38 points for the season. Besides the overall placing each runner received from their races each week, personal bests and achievements were certainly motivation for each boy to compete to the best of his ability. Congratulations to all the boys who participated in cross country for their enthusiasm throughout the season and the noticeable improvement by all

It was another action-packed year for football at Hale School and one that showed great promise for the future. The 8As had a new coach this season with Mr Hantke taking over the reins from Mr O'Connell. The boys had an indifferent season as they broke even with their win/loss ratio, recording five wins and five losses. The 8Bs were the more consistent of the two Year 8 teams recording six wins, their only two losses came against a strong Trinity College team. What a season 2011 turned out to be for the 7As! They went through the season accumulating ten straight wins to remain undefeated and the 7Bs were very competitive winning more games than they lost. The future looks to be in good hands and I am sure we will be seeing some familiar faces amongst the 1st XVIII when the Middle School boys of 2011 progress through to Senior School ranks.

Our Middle School hockey teams confirmed what a lot of people have been saying over the past 12 months and that is that hockey is on the rise at Hale School. With some fantastic results

being recorded across both year groups, the tide has turned and our hockey teams are now showing they are more than just competitive. The 8As were amongst the top three schools in the PSA with three wins and three draws from their ten games. The 8Bs found the going a little tougher and were unable to break through for a win, to their credit though, they had several closely fought games where they only lost by a goal. The 7As were Hale School's most successful hockey team. After losing in Round 1 to Trinity, the boys put together nine straight wins managing to score an impressive 39 goals for the season, while only conceding five against. It was clear that there was great depth in the year group with the 7Bs also having a great time, finishing the season with five wins.

It was another successful season for Middle School rugby at Hale School. The 8As had a consistent year with seven wins, one draw and two losses. Along the way they scored an impressive 48 tries and 290 points, with only 99 points scored against. The Year 7s held a long winning streak that spanned the length of the season. They had ten straight wins, amassing a remarkable 443 points for and only seven points against. The enthusiasm of the boys never waned and their desire to improve will stand them in good stead as they work to build on the fine reputation of Hale School rugby in the future.

The Middle School soccer teams were again strong contributors to Hale School's success throughout the winter sport season. Under the guidance of Mr Matthew Cotton, the 7A soccer

team went through the season undefeated. In ten games the boys scored an amazing 58 goals and only had four against. The 7Bs were a strong squad and recorded seven wins during the season. The 7Cs played eight games with an impressive six wins. The 8As found the going a little tougher with only two wins from their ten games. The 8Bs managed three wins while the 8Cs were unable to break through for a win this season. The team displayed a focused and competitive attitude and as the season progressed, so did their fitness.

At the end of the winter sport season, on a day of exciting athletics, Hale School finished in third (1460 points), behind Aquinas (1525) and Scotch College (1537). The most remarkable aspect of the team performance was the outstanding way the Years 7 and 8 athletes lifted to record big personal best performances on the day. The Year 7s finished first in the 100 and 200 metre track events, first in all relays and were third overall in their age group for the carnival. The Year 8s finished third overall for all field events, sixth in distance events and sixth overall.

Sport at Hale School could not happen without the help of our coaches, managers, officials, administrators, kitchen staff and supportive parents and friends of the Hale School community on the sidelines. On behalf of the boys, thank you to you all.

MR KANE GREENAWAY ASSISTANT SPORTSMASTER













MIDDLE SCHOOL



































HEAD OF SENIOR SCHOOL

It is easy to fall into the trap of taking things for granted. Throughout the year, I have been fortunate to show visiting teachers and parents around Hale School. This is a rewarding process as you reflect on all of the opportunities that exist for our students and the world class facilities we inhabit. In our 50th year on the Wembley Downs site, many have commented on the courageous decision to relocate the school into the bush. Without this foresight from our predecessors, I have no doubt we would be unable to offer students the current range of opportunities.

While the facilities are important, much can be lost if we do not have the staff, student and family support to enable a culture that matches the physical environment. We are fortunate to have this special blend of passionate, committed and highly competent staff and students who pursue an amazing breadth and depth of activities, while parents support these worthwhile endeavours.

When looking back over 2011, some examples of these opportunities include:

1. Class extension, tutoring and homework club that provide support and extension to countless

students. These are not part of any cocurricular commitment of the staff, but willingly undertaken by teachers who want their students to achieve their best.

- 2. House activities that provide a real opportunity for leadership and mixing of year groups to enhance the boys' sense of belonging. These have included summer House sport (cricket, basketball, tennis, squash, volleyball, and ultimate frisbee), swimming carnival (relay events), winter House sport (AFL, hockey, badminton, soccer, Walla rugby) and chess. During the 3rd term the boys involve themselves in the Arts Cup (House choir, band and art), the cross country and athletics. When watching the commitment of the boys while representing their House, I am reminded of the saying of a retired House Master who said, "When competing, the boys will bleed for the school, but die for their House". I assume he was talking metaphorically.
- 3. Drama productions this year include:
- Shakespeare in the Quad King Lear
- Skellig
- And Then There Were None
- Batavia

- The Importance of Being Earnest
- Redfoot Story Telling
- Pantomime
- 4. 450 boys in the Senior School are involved in musical tuition and/or bands, groups and orchestras. Some performances include:
- Music Under the Stars at St Mary's Outdoor Education facility, Metricup
- Garland Music Competition
- Hale St Mary's Cantate Evensong at St George's College and Cathedral
- Hale St Mary's Concerto Night
- Cantate and Redfoot Theatre Pre-tour Recital
- The Governors' Concert

5. Hale School has more tours and camps than any other school in Western Australia. The financial support of parents and generosity of staff to give of their holiday time, provides wonderful opportunities and experiences. The tours and camps that have occurred this year include:

- Senior cricket camp
- Senior volleyball camp
- Senior football to Melbourne
- Senior hockey to South East Asia











- Year 12 student learning to Vietnam and Cambodia
- Year 9 football to Tasmania
- Senior rugby to Sydney
- French students to France
- Music camp
- Senior soccer camp
- Cross country day camp
- Year 9 rugby to Gold Coast
- Cantate and Redfoot Theatre to England
- Year 10 student service learning to Solomon Is
- National Philosothon to Sydney
- Da Vinci Problem Solving to Sydney
- Senior volleyball to Melbourne
- Jazz Band to USA
- 6. The five dedicated Outdoor Education staff provide unique experiences for the Years 5 to 10 boys. The flagship camp is the Year 10 trip to Exmouth that provides a 'Rite of Passage' for the boys while spending 12 days in pristine World Heritage areas in WA. Many Old Boys comment when they return to the school of the life-changing experiences they had at Exmouth and, prior to that, Wittenoom.
- 7. The vast array of other co-curricular activities Provide further opportunities for personal Growth and an area that all boys can display their gifts. These include:

- Mock Trial
- Philosophy Club
- Debating
- Maths Plus/Prime
- Drama Club
- Art Club
- Public Speaking
- Kayaking Club
- Chess Club
- Electric Vehicle Club

When you include socials at various year levels and the Senior Ball, you can see that Hale School is a busy place that provides ample opportunities to be involved and strive to do your best.

We owe a great deal of thanks to the previous generations who provided the platform for the current facilities and opportunities available. In our 50th year at Wembley Downs we have a great deal for which to be thankful.

MR ROSS BARRON HEAD OF SENIOR SCHOOL





SENIOR SCHOOL STAFF

BACK ROW:

Tim Harley, Greg Harvey, Mark Horn, Justin Forbes, Eddie Cecins, Simon Young, Monty Campbell, Haig McGlashan, Charlie Liggins, Nenad Peisker, James Egan, Jason Dallman, Vaughan Uphill

SIXTH ROW:
Tim Parish, Rob Barugh, Philip Venables, Gareth Roberts, Shaun Lane, Chris McClelland, Simon Hunt, Andrew Dean, Jon O'Brien, Joe Zimay, Mark Walsh, Andrew Woods, Kane Greenaway, Carolyn Furness FIFTH ROW:

T.J. Steenekamp, Chris Guard, Trevor Pearse, Dan Vernon, Raia Vengadasalam, Rob Brown, Steve McFarland, Michael Cook, Peter Seth, Nick Poole, Brenton Hantke, Harry Weston, Havdn Jackson, Grahame Lowe, John Wallman

FOURTH ROW Danny Parker, Toby Trewin, Amber Levien, St John Kenny, Joseph Audino, Michelle Sutherland, David Alderson, Matthew Wills, Brett Will, Russell Clarke, Rob McFarland, Katie Bennett, Anthony Curran, Joshua Davis, Ken Moir, Katie Feutrill

THIRD ROW.

Trindo Nove.
James Matson, Dorothy Colclough, Jill Maskiell, Braydon Butler, Robert New, Pasquale Sansalone, Warrick Nelson, Bethwyn Geddes, Susannah Watson, Anette Ainsworth, Helen McIntosh, Christina Arkle, Stephen Lau, Emma Richmond, Nicole Gray, Sarah Wilkinson, Gavin Kerr

SECOND ROW:

Kay Jones, Sarah Pearce, Marisa Stratos, Beverley Korbosky, Brenda Spagnolo, Clare Saunders, Ronel Gildenhuys, Paige Standen-Burrows, Su-Lyn Chong, Ayako Mulligan, Desiree Rawlings, Meg Kirk

FRONT ROW-

Brian Clarkson, Paul Dunham, Alan O'Garr, Mahendra Vaswani, Jim Bausor, Dougall Etheli, Ross Barron, Stuart Meade, David Bean, Sean Henderson, Andrew Busheli, Richard Goater, Michael Bonner, Craig Ashton, Scott Allder



NON TEACHING STAFF

BACK ROW:
Denise Hales, Peter Dyer, Janes Krueger, Stephen Greenfield, Nathan Bullivans, Geoff Glencross, Steve Smith, Eric Rogers, Murray Webber, Kim Pernie, Michael Pantner, Chris Gilbert, Peter Illari, Oliver Lowern, Alan Murphy, Lindsay Marai, Jennifar Edwards

THIRD ROW

THIRD KOW: Bajir Patel, Deborah Roy, Christiaana Sandwell, Bhavin Bhatt, Gary McAllister, Paul Woo, Peter Conroy, Rae Thompson, Køtherine Hitchens, Nicholas Ling, Cabin Van Helsdingen, Sail Wold, Gaye Wilkin, Katie Endersby, Michelle Falconer, Chris Kercheval, Julie Shakeshaft, Judy Greaney. SECOND ROW:
Linda Price, Dee Ripepi, Sue Wilson, Jeffrey Hayes, George Nicolaros, Drew McLean, Neil O'Connor, Sodi MacNeili, Justine Sharbanee, Carol Davis, Wendy Corbitt, Vicki Langdon, Candy Harper, Karen Sandover, Sue Freeth, Carol Hewett, Vicki Sherar, Sandra Haverkamp.

FRONT ROW:

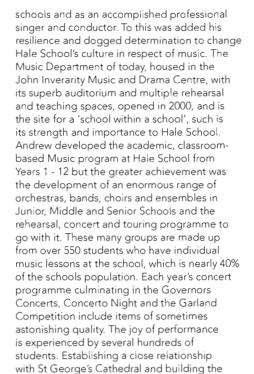
Philippa Gordon, Angelyne Wolfe, Louise Lindegaard, Sue Emery, Margaret McKenna, Reinete Orr, Fiore Giovannangelo, The Rev Dougall Ethell, Stuart Meade, David Timmins, Dave Reed, Janelle Wotherspoon, Glenys Walsh, Jane Hodgkinson, Lisa Mitchell, Salfy Leonhardt, Lana Garnet





Andrew Bushell

Andrew Bushell was appointed Director of Music at Hale School in 1992 at a time when the learning, appreciation and performance of music at Hale School were limited. Andrew set out to transform the School's Music Department into one of the best in Australia and, in that aim, he has succeeded. Andrew came with a formidably strong background as a former Choral Scholar at Magdalen College, Oxford, as an established Director of Music in UK



School's reputation for sacred music have also been Andrew's legacies. In 1993 he began the joint Hale - St Mary's Christmas Service of Lessons and Carols, based on the King's College, Cambridge, model and the link with the Cathedral has steadily strengthened ever since. The Visiting Artists Programme, bringing national and international professional musicians to the School and bringing new audiences as well, was another of Andrew's innovations. He left to become Director of Music at Newington College, Sydney for a year - not enjoyed - and returned to Hale School shortly after. There is more to Andrew than music; he has sparred with all his colleagues over cricket, such is his passion for the English cricket side and is a serious Tottenham Hotspurs supporter, being President of the Perth division. He had a stint as Hale School's 1st XI soccer coach, 2001 - 2004, winning the Lawe-Davies Trophy in 2004 for the top side in the PSA. However, it is as a transforming figure in music at Hale School that Andrew Bushell will be remembered in the School's history. We wish him well in his new venture as a professional musician in the United Kingdom.



Paige Standen-Burrows

Paige Standen-Burrows was a member of the Mathematics Department for four years (2008 - 2011) and in that time gained a reputation for her enthusiasm and positive approach in the classroom. Paige was appointed Curriculum Coordinator for Year 8 Mathematics in 2011. leading her team of Year 8 Maths teachers in the first year full of implementation of the Australian Curriculum. She fulfilled this complex task with great skill, dedication and good humour. Paige was a regular supervising staff member at the annual Year 8 Mathematics camp, always able to provide the variety of Maths activities needed for the keen students who attended. A keen cyclist, Paige rode to work at Hale School and home again, a round trip of 50kms, on most days. She is also a regular hockey player and was able to transfer her experience and skill as a player to her coaching role with the 10 B and 3rd XI hockey sides

Paige and her husband are moving to France in 2012 for a couple of years of extended travel in Europe.



Andrew Woods

When Andrew Woods began teaching at Hale School in Term 1, 2003 he was recognised immediately as an outstanding, traditional schoolmaster. Hale School sponsored Andrew Woods' migration from South Africa to Australia in order to appoint him to the Mathematics Department and from the moment of his arrival, his characteristic qualities in the workplace were loyal service, duty and utter integrity. Within a year, Andrew was appointed as Pastoral Care Leader for 8.6. Shortly thereafter, in 2005, he became Assistant Head of Riley House and from the start of 2006 he was Head of Parry House. All Andrew's students, but those in Parry House in particular, have benefited from Andrew's thoroughness and compassion, the fine values that spring from his deeply-held Christian faith, and his dry sense of humour. All rugby players got to know Andrew in Year 9. He was much loved as the coach of the 9 A's for many years and started the annual Year 9 rugby tour to the Gold Coast, Qld, taking four such trips in his time at Hale School. While still a newcomer to Australia, Andrew was quick to appreciate the value of the Year 10 Outdoor Education Programme at Exmouth and was a group leader on many occasions. We wish Andrew success and happiness in his new dual venture, as Mathematics teacher at Bunbury Cathedral Grammar School and as a developer of a rural property in the south west.



Amber Levein

Amber Levein taught Art at Hale School for 18 months from the start of Semester 2, 2010 to the end of 2011. Her enthusiasm and dynamism as a teacher combined with her skills as a practising artist were of great benefit to her classes at Hale School. Typical of her imagination and enthusiasm was her project with Year 9 Art students to create a mosaic beneath the School's swan sculpture on the lawn by the Forrest Library. Amber also assisted water polo and swimming coaching.

Rob McCluskey

Rob McCluskey began at Hale School in a temporary position teaching Mathematics in Semester 2, 2000 and was employed again in a temporary role, this time to teach Physics in 2002. His full time role at Hale School began with his appointment as a Maths and Science teacher from the start of 2003.

Rob retired due to ill health at the end of Semester 1, 2011.

STAFF FAREWELLS



Nathan Bullivant

Nathan commenced at Hale School in 1996 as a Technician and was appointed Network Administrator in June 1998. He has gone from supporting two servers and less than 100 computers to today's network of over 1,800 computers, an extensive wireless network and over 40 servers with a team of eight staff.

Nathan has been instrumental in ensuring that both staff and students are able to work and study in a modern, reliable technology rich environment. His work has always been of the highest standard possible as he is in fact a perfectionist and a craftsman in his field. His attention to detail is unsurpassed.

Looking after the network and servers at Hale School it is not just a 9 to 5 job as many would think; it involves many additional hours, before and after school and weekends. This usually involves installing new hardware and troubleshooting problems, updating hardware and patching server software to name but a few things.

Nathan, over the last 15 years, has displayed considerable innovation, true leadership and expertise in the development of Hale's state of the art and robust IT infrastructure. He has been a mentor to the IT team and his friendship and expertise will be sadly missed.



Karen Sandover

Karen Sandover has had a long association with Hale School. When family life called late in 2011 it was after many years of genuine service which have made a lasting and significant contribution to life here at Hale School, especially in the arts.

Karen is a founding member of the redfoot youth theatre, a role she took on with joy! Much of the organization, communication and planning that we now take for granted is a result of Karen's initiative and hard work. It takes a very special person to fully embrace all that a youth theatre can offer. Karen was a regular visitor to rehearsals. She really got to know the students, and often their families, as well as offering invaluable insight and ideas during staff planning meetings.

If Drama at Hale School has grown in recent years it is in no small measure down to the efforts and passions of Karen. And of course she's still a great supporter. To see the cast of this years pantomime so excited to see her in the audience was testament to how much she is loved and respected by all.

What a great pleasure and a privilege to it is to know Karen, and what great fun it has been working with her!



Vivien Porzig

After 20 years of outstanding service to Hale, Vivien Porzig decided the time was right to retire in the latter part of 2010, although she found herself 'helping out' until early in 2011. Her work as School Registrar was without peer as she became the face and voice of Hale School for literally hundreds of families over the years. Her ability to recall even the smallest detail about a family from their initial conversations was legendary; it provided comfort to families as they progressed 'through the system' and very useful background to teachers as they sought to make new boys welcome.

The role of Registrar can be emotionally draining as the sensitivity involved when informing families their son did not receive an offer of a place at the school is extreme. Vivien handled these situations with empathy and patience, highlighting her overall approach when dealing with people.

The fact that Vivien was able to combine this role with that of Headmaster's secretary for many of the 20 years is even more remarkable. Her counsel and advice when asked for, and sometimes when not asked for but needed, were appreciated by her two 'bosses' over the years. She was efficient, calm and loyal – traits that served this office admirably.

Hale School is indebted to Vivien's contribution over an extended period and wishes her all the best in the years ahead.

Neil Leitch

Neil Leitch joined the School as a Chef in 2007. He was in Australia on a working visa and applied for an advertised vacancy in the School's Kitchen. Neil's qualifications, experience and management abilities were acknowledged with a promotion to Assistant Catering Manager in 2008 and then he took over the role of Catering Manger from July 2009. Neil's visa expired and he was therefore unable to continue his employment. Neil will be remembered not only for his outstanding culinary skills but also his thick Scottish brogue and colourful character.



Jean Frost

Jean Frost worked at Hale School as the Senior School Chemistry Department's laboratory assistant for 3 years (2009-2011) and did an outstanding job in preparing equipment for experiments and ordering and maintaining supplies of chemicals and other materials.

The chemistry laboratories were a welcoming environment for teachers and students alike thanks to Jeans calm efficiency, friendliness and constant good humour.





Wendy Corbitt

Wendy Corbitt was appointed as Administration Secretary at the School in 2006. Her role covered a wide range of diverse activities including secretarial and administrative support to the School's Administration Office, managing catering requirements for functions and School based activities, and assisting with the administration requirements of the student Service Learning Programme. The friendly and efficient manner that Wendy approached her tasks and her willingness to assist were greatly appreciated by all at the School and will be missed. Wendy retires to spend more time with her grandchildren and on her favourite pastime of golf.



Robyn Robson

Robyn has played an integral part in the running of the School's Health Centre for the past six years. She was well known for her quiet and efficient manner.

Robyn has a keen interest in the education of nurses. During her time at Hale School, Robyn also filled the role of Education Officer for the Independent School Nursing Association. She leaves Hale School to take up lecturing and mentoring roles in Nursing at TAFE.



Vicki Sherar

Vicki was primarily employed to transport laundry between the boarding houses and the laundry. She has since assisted with the mending of students' clothes and cleaning duties in various parts of the School. Vicki has decided to join her husband in retirements. They plan to caravan around Australia.

Vikki was employed at Hale School for twelve years and we wish her all the best for her future plans.



Justine Sharbanee

Over the last three years, Justine was invaluable to the Community Relations Department. Her role as Media Liason helped the School create and keep its public notability. With a committment to the School that extended to weekend sports photography and after hours media events, Justine brought a ray of sunshine into the Community Relations Department with her fun yet proffessional attitude.



Katherine Hitchens

Katherine Hitchens was employed at Hale School for three years as Publications Coordinator in the Community Relations Department. Her Graphic Design role included the coordination, construction and design of the annual Cygnet and Haleian Magazines, as well as maintenance of the Hale School website. Under her coordination, the school publications have gone from strength to strength each year.



Jodi MacNeill

Jodi MacNeill was the Community Relations Manager from 2010 until 2011. Her brief stint at Hale School saw her contribute greatly to the Community Relations Team. She was heavily involved with the P&F Committee and assisted with the Sundowner, P&F Ball, School Ball and many other school and community functions. Her consistent pleasant demeanour made her a delight to work with.



Headmaster

Mr SG MEADE BA, DipEd, MEd, FAIM

Chaplain

Fr D ETHELL MHum, BEd, DipT, DipRSS

Deputy Headmaster & Director Of Curriculum

Mr DA BEAN BA (Hons)

Head Of Senior School

Mr R BARRON BA, BEd, MEd

ACADEMIC DIRECTORS

Director Of Studies Mr JI BAUSOR BA (Hons), MA, PGCE

Director Of Teaching & Learning

Mr M VASWANI

BSc, GradDipEd, MEdMan

Head Of Administration & Studies

Mr S HENDERSON BEc, DipEd

Director Of Pastoral Care

Mr RG GOATER

BA (Hons), DipEd, MEdMan

Director Of Sport Mr S YOUNG BPhysEd, BEd

Head of Boarding Mr B Clarkson DipT, BEd, MEd

NON ACADEMIC DIRECTORS

Director Of Finance & Governance Mr D TIMMINS

BBus, GradDip (Fin), CA, CFIS

Director Of Operations Mr F GIOVANNANGELO

BE, GradDipBus

Director Of Development

Mr D REED BSc (Hons), MSc

TEACHING STAFF

Mrs A AINSWORTH DipT, GradDipAppSc

Mr DA ALDERSON

BA, DipEd

Mr SW ALLDER

BSc (Hons), PGCE

Mrs C ARKLE

BA (Hons), DipEd

Mr JE ASHBY

BPE, DipEd Mr CA ASHTON

BA, DipEd

Mr JA AUDINO BEd, MEd, DipT

Mr RD BARUGH

BSc

Miss KM BENNETT

BMusEd

Mr RH BROWN

BPE, DipEd

Mr AJ BUSHELL

MA, LTCL, PGCE, MIMT

Mr B BUTLER

BEd

Mr MR CAMPBELL

BSc, DipEd

Mr DE CECINS

BEd

Ms ES CHONG

Mrs S-L CHONG

BMusEd (Hons)

Mr R CLARKE

BA, DipEd

Dr D COLCLOUGH

DipT (Prim), BEd, MEd,

FdD

Mr MA COOK

BA (Hons), DipEd, MA

Mr MD COOMBES

BSc, PGCE, MIBiol, CBiol

Mr A CURRAN

BA, GradDipEd

Mr M CURRAN

BA, HNatDip

Mr J DALLMAN

BEd

Mr A DEAN

BSc, GradDipEd

Mrs C DUDEK-CHALAND

BA (Hons), GradDipEd

Dr P DUNHAM

BA (Hons), PhD

Mrs N EIDNE

BSc (Hons), DipEd

Ms S ELLISON

BMus (Hons)

Ms K FEUTRILL

BSc, GradDipEd

Mr J FORBES

BSc, DipEd

Mrs B GEDDES

BA, DipT, GradDipTLib

Ms R GILDENHUYS

MComm, GradDipEd

Mr BR HANTKE

BSc, DipEd

Ms MA HARDEN

BCom, GradDipEd

Mr T HARLEY GradDipEd, BSocSc

Mr G HARVEY

DipT, GradDipAppSc

Mrs B HONIBALL

BSc, HDE (PostGrad)

Mr M HORN BEd

Mr S HUNT

BBus, DipOutdoorRec,

GradDipEd

Ms G JAMES

BSc, GradDipEd

Ms K JONES

BA, DipEd Mr StJ KENNY

BSc, DipEd Mr GJ KERR

BMus

Ms M KIRK

BA, GradDipEd

Mrs B KORBOSKY

BA. BEd. DipT

BEd, AssDipCivEng

Mr S LAU

BSc, DipEd, GradDip,

PostGradDip

Mr G LOWE

BEd, MEdMan

Mrs JP MASKIELL

Mr JW MATSON

BA, LLB, GradDipEd

Mr C McCLELLAND

Mr R McCLUSKEY

BA (Hons), HDipEd

Mr R McFARLANE

Mr HA McGLASHAN

Miss H McINTOSH

BA

Mr K MOIR

BA, DipEd Mr WJ NELSON

BSc, GradDipEd

BA (Hons), BSc,

GradDipEd, DipBus,

(Leadership)

Mr S LANE

Ms A LEVIEN

BCA, GradDipEd

Mr C LIGGINS

BA, GradDipEd

BEd, DipPE

BA (VisualArt), BEd

BSc, DipEd

Mr S McFARLAND

BA, DipEd

BEd

DipT, BEd

Mrs A MULLIGAN

Mr R NEW

Cert IV TAA, GradDipEd

Mr J O'BRIEN

BA, DipEd

Mr AJ O'GARR

DipT, BEd

Mr TJ PARISH

BCom (Hons), DipEd

Mr D PARKER BA, GradDipEd

Ms SJ PEARCE

BCom, DipEd Mr T PEARSE

BA, BEd

Mr N PEISKER BA

Mr RP PIGGOTT

BSc, DipEd

Mr N POOLE

BA (Hons), DipEd Ms D RAWLINGS

BA (Hons), GradDipEd

Mrs E RICHMOND

BA (Hons), PGCE

Mr GE ROBERTS LLB. PGCE

Mrs J ROBERTS

BA, DipEd, GradDipTLib

Mr P SANSALONE BΑ

Mr P SETH BEc

Mrs M SIMS

BMusEd (Hons)

Ms NA SOURIS BA, BEd

Mrs BM SPAGNOLO

BA, DipT, THC

Mrs P STANDEN-BURROWS BSc (Mathematics),

GradDipEd, BSc (Biomedical Science)

Mr T.I STEENEKAMP BSecEd, BEd

Mrs M STRATOS DipT, BEd, BCom

Ms M SUTHERLAND

BA, DipEd

Mr RP TONGUE

BSc, DipEd, GradDipRE

Mr IC TREDGET

BSc, DipEd Mr T TREWIN

BID, GradDipEd, MEd

Mr VM UPHILL BEc, DipEd

Mr PD VENABLES **BMusEd**

Mr R VENGADASALAM

BSc (Hons), MSc, **PostGradDip**

Mr D VERNON

BPHE, DipEd Mr JS WALLMAN

BAppSc, GradDipEd

Mr MD WALSH BEd, MEdMan

Mr R WATFORD

BSc, PCE

Ms S WATSON BA, DipEd

Ms S WILKINSON

DipT, BEd, BBus Mr B WILL

BA, GradDipEd Mr M WILLS

BTh, DipMin, DipEd Mr AJ WOODS

HDE, BEd Mr J ZLNAY **BScEd**

ADMISSIONS

Registrar Mrs J WOTHERSPOON Admissions Assistant Mrs D HALES

PERSONAL ASSISTANT TO HEADMASTER Ms G WALSH

ADMINISTRATION AND BUSINESS

Administrative Secretaries Mrs W CORBITT Mrs K ENDERSBY

Secretary to the Director of Curriculum Mrs S HORNSEY

Curriculum Assistant

Mrs R ORR

Accounting Manager

Mr B PATEL

Accountant Mrs S FREETH

Creditors Clerk Mrs G CUSHION

Credit Manager Mrs J SAMPSON

Payroll Manager Mrs L BARFOOT

Receptionist Ms K LANGFORD

Student Administrative Officer

Mrs G WII KIN

Secretary (Pastoral Care) Mrs V LANGDON

Copy Room Mrs S LEONHARDT

Senior Cafeteria Manager Mr R FRIEND

Cafeteria Assistants Mrs L FRIEND Mrs W TOIA Mrs D VERIOS

Clothing Shop Mrs C HEWETT Mrs P McKAY Mrs S PETERS

COMMUNITY RELATIONS

Community Relations Manager Ms J MacNEILL

Community Relations Officer Mrs J SHARBANEE

Graphic Designers Ms K HITCHENS Ms A VARRIS Ms A WOLFF

Media and Administration Officer Mrs S HIRTH

OLD HALEIANS' ASSOCIATION

Manager Mrs J GREANEY

ARCHIVISTS Mr WJ EDGAR BA, TC, MA

Mr HSW WESTON BSc (Hons), MEd

COUNSELLORS

Mrs CA FURNESS BA (Hons), THC

Ms N GRAY

BA, GradDipPsych, GradDipEd

Mr Josh Davies BA (Hons), GradDipEd

BOARDING AND CATERING

Catering Manager Mr N LEITCH

Assistant Catering Manager Mr M TILLEKE

Chefs

Mr J FLORENDO Mr A MOSES Mr S SMITH

Kitchen Hands Miss V AITKEN Miss Y ANDREWS Mrs N DEARIE Mrs J EDWARDS Mrs S MAISEY Mrs E OKELLO-OKANYA

Mrs A SCHMECHTIG Mrs P SMART Mr K WEEKS

Boarding Administration Assistant Mrs D RIPEPI

Senior Boarding Housemothers Mrs L MITCHELL

Mrs R MUNROE Mrs L PRICE Ms J STANDON

Brine Housemothers Mrs J HODGKINSON Mrs M WHITTAKER

Housekeepers Mrs J GARDINER Mrs W MORTON Mrs R MUIA Ms D ROY

Laundry Supervisor Mrs R THOMPSON

Laundry Assistants Mrs J ĎEAN Mr S HAVERKAMP Mrs L MULLINEUX Mrs V SHERAR

VENUES & EVENTS

Venues Manager Mr O LOWETH

Performing Arts Technicians Mr G GLENCROSS Mr S SMITH

MEDICAL CENTRE

Medical Officer Dr DJ SMITH Medical Staff Mrs K CATTAPAN RN Mrs P NEILSON RN Mrs N SPEER RN Mrs J THOMAS RN Mrs J TUCKER RN

MUSIC OFFICE

Music Administrator Mrs J SHAKESHAFT

Music Librarian Ms C HARPER

Personal Assistant to Director of Music Ms K COMPTON

GROUNDS & MAINTENANCE

Facilities Manager Mr G McALLISTER Grounds' Coordinator Mr R ELSEGOOD

Assistant Grounds Coordinator

Mr C KERCHEVAL

Groundsman Mr C GILBERT Mr 1 HAYES Mr N LING Mr K PERRIE Mr P WILLIAMS Mr P WOO Cleaning Mrs J BYFIELD Mr R BYFIELD

Ms M FIYNN Services' Coordinator Mr. J BOXHORN Services Officers

Mr A McLEAN Mr N O'CONNOR Maintenance Coordinator

Mr L MARAI Maintenance Leading Hand

Mr G NICOLAOU Maintenance Officers Mr M FORRESTER

Mr E RODGERS Mr A SMITH

INFORMATION SYSTEMS

Manager of ICT Mr P DYFR

Senior Network Administrators

Mr N BULLIVANT Mr P ILLARI

Senior Technical Services Officer Ms D PIFRREHUMBERT

Technical Services Officers Mr B BHANT Mr J McCOUBRIE Mr M PANTNER

SOE & Deployment Administrator

Mr M WEBBER

Helpdesk and Student-Owned Computer Coordinator

Mrs J KRUEGER

TECHNICIANS

Art Ms P GORDON

Design & Technology

Mr A MITCHELL Library Ms C DAVIS

Library Assistant Mrs M FALCONER

Laboratory Mrs L GARNER Ms R OXLEY Mrs S WILSON



Speech Day Address 2011

Good morning Chairman of the Board of Governors Mr Mark Hemery, The Honourable Archbishop Roger Heft, Board of Governors, Headmaster Mr Meade, Staff, Parents and Boys.

On February 1 2004, I started my Hale journey armed with nothing but a new rucksack, a ham sandwich and a stomach full of nerves. I leave now, eight years later with the same, somewhat decrepit rucksack, a slightly larger physique, thank you Roger, and a head full of fantastic memories of the School I have loved being part of.

Hale is far more than just an institution for education and we are privileged to be able to make the most of the opportunities that this great school has to offer.

Just by reminiscing about 2011, one can see the variable lifestyle that a Hale student can live. We can participate in music, drama, sport, public speaking, chess, service learning... the list goes on and on. These activities and our success within them all add to the outstanding reputation of our school.

To the boys please, if you are not involved in a co-curricular activity, then make it a goal of yours to try something new in 2012. Have a crack at debating, or Athletics, or even French Scrabble club. Trust me, you will not regret it.

An integral function of any school is to inspire its students to develop a passion to reach their full potential. The Hale School motto of Duty has always inspired me because of its polysemic nature, and its relevance to all aspects of life.

After proudly displaying the Hale crest on my pocket for the past eight years, I have learnt that all Haleians have a Duty to the wider community, to their friends and to themselves.

As a Hale School student, it is important to understand that we are very privileged and very lucky. As such, it is our Duty to go out into the community and to serve others, as exemplified by the Service Learning programme.

Life is larger than one being, and sometimes we can get caught up in our own little bubbles

CAPTAIN OF SCHOOL

and become ignorant of what is going on in the world around us. It is always important to take a step back once in a while. Slow down, take a deep breath and observe the big picture. Think of what you can do for others. Think how you can help them. What can you do? It is our duty to be men for others, not just for ourselves.

Outside of our family, there are no more important figures in our life than the friends that we undertake life's adventures with.

As Marcus Tullius Cicero, the ancient Roman orator wisely observed, "What sweetness is left in life, if you take away friendship? Robbing life of friendship is like robbing the world of the sun."

Without friendship, there is no joy, no laughter, and no life and it is our duty as friends united by a Hale spirit to stick together. It is easy to be a good friend during the fun times, the laughs, the triumphs. It is in the moments of despair, when the dark tunnel seems endless, that a true friend emerges and turns the light back on.

Please, as you head into these holidays and indeed the future, do not forsake the bonds that this School has instigated between us, it is our Duty to remain close and to care for one another.

The third and final aspect of the School motto is upholding your own Duty towards yourself. There is nobody in this world who can feel prouder or feel more disappointed in yourself than you. You set your own standard and your own goals.

Do not feel constrained by others burdening you with their limitations and their expectations, they are the people in life that will always try and pull you down. Stay above them, stick close to what you believe in and rather than falling, pull them up with you.

Show them the heights that they can achieve, whilst reaching for the stars yourself.

It is our duty as Haleians to fulfil our unique potential; to inspire others, and to become the very best we can be.

In a School community there are two groups of people who can never attain enough recognition; parents and teachers. There have been times of triumph, tears, torment and trepidation between us and you, and we shall never forget what you have done for us.

On behalf of the boys I'd like to say thank you, and I'm sure the boys in front of me are looking forward to another year of your continual input. Requested or otherwise.

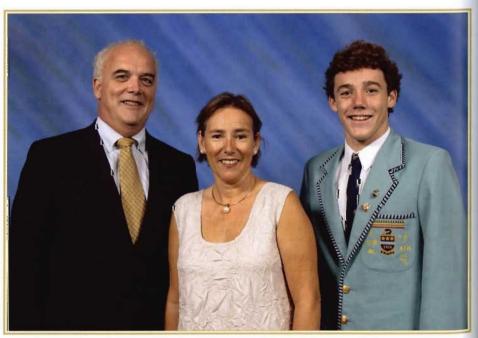
To the incoming prefects, and indeed, the incoming Year 12s, you are the new School leaders; the boys in the light blue. 2012 is your year to make your mark on Hale School. Enjoy the responsibility and have a crack. Whatever you do, whatever you say, another student will be impacted by it.

I learnt this at the interhouse Swimming Carnival when I saw a School Prefect swear and a Year 7 subsequently turn to his mate, poke him and say, and I quote, "Did you hear that? That hig boy used a naughty word."

The younger guys look up to you like you would not believe and you have the ability to influence and inspire them to greater heights. I am confident that you will bring out the best in others, commit and make a difference.

It is your Duty.

ADAM BIRMAN CAPTAIN OF SCHOOL 2011



ABOVE: Jon. Jane and Adam Birman



PREFECTS

BACK ROW

Brendon Lim, Sebastian Ashford, Jack Young, Andrew Rule, Robert Tucker, Andrew Murdoch

MIDDLE ROW

Mr Ross Barron, Benjamin Joseph Robert Ferritto, Zakary Fleisher,

Nicholas Chapman, Ryan I Mr Richard Goater

FRONT ROW

rom D'Shes Vice Cantain

Adam Birman (Captain), Mr Stuart Meade Preston Sudlow (Vice Captain), Ivan Lee



YEAR 9 PRIZES

Academic Excellence Prizes

Dylan Bremner
Reece Clark
Tom Cooper
Lawson Do
Joshua Dunne
Darren Gan
David Laws
Michael Marshall
Jonathan Pang
Matthew Raynor

Mina Sorsok George Stribling Riley Tan Marcus Tsaknis Andy Wang

Richard Zhang

YEAR 10 PRIZES

Art

Jack Membrey Commerce

Christopher Hewitt

Drama

Connor Delves Engineering Studies Sebastian Gay

Environmental Science

Tristan McInnes

Japanese Satoru Yamamoto

Materials Technology Hamish Newman

Music

Benjamin Clapin

Physical Education Studies

Robert Shipway

Introduction to Philosophy

Varun Kaushik History

Varun Kaushik

English Varun Kaushik and Dan Hoang

Mathematics

Dan Hoang and Jeffrey Lai

French

Jack Cooper and Abhimanyu Kapoor

Chemistry

Jack Cooper and Jeffrey Lai

Advanced Mathematics

Jeffrev Lai

Applied Information Technology

Jeffrey Lai

Biological Sciences

Jeffrey Lai

Geography Jeffrey Lai

Physics Jeffrey Lai

YEAR 11 PRIZES

Accounting and Finance 2AB

Lloyd Prout

Business Management & Enterprise 1AB

Christian Gismondi

Drama 2AB Kane Parker

Engineering Studies 2AB Leighton Lilford English 2AB

Douglas Hipworth

English 1AB Graeme Stickland

Geography 2AB Quinn Lee-Jones

History: Ancient 2AB

Jaryl Goh

History: Modern 2AB

Michael Smith and Thivek Vijayakumar

Human Biological Sciences 2AB

Jeremy Tie

Japanese: Second Language 2AB

Shaun Lee

Mathematics 2CD Joshua Hasleby Mathematics 2AB Christopher Ninkov Mathematics 1BC Steven Marchese MDT (Wood) 1CD

Graeme Stickland

Music 2AB Charles Jia

Philosophy and Ethics 2AB

Jack Wells

Physical Education Studies 2AB

Bradley Davis

Physical Education Studies 1AB

Jack Macmillan
Politics and Law 2AB
Justin Mendelow
Visual Arts 1AB
Aden Nalapraya

Applied Information Technology 2AB

Joseph Delich MDT (Wood) 2AB Joseph Delich

Biological Sciences 2AB

Dylan Gilbey
Visual Arts 2AB
Dylan Gilbey
Economics 2AB
Andy Truong
Mathematics 3AB
Andy Truong

The Nicholas Bean Memorial

Literature 2AB Prize

Alan Wang French 2AB

Alan Wang

Mathematics Specialist 3AB Alan Wang

Chemistry 2AB Alan Wang Physics 2AB Alan Wang

YEAR 12 PRIZES

Applied Information Technology 3AB

Tushar Bhatia

The JB Newbery Biology 3AB Prize

Jackson Peos

Business Mlanagement & Enterprise 2AB

Emmitt Papadimitriou

Drama 3AB Ryan Lewis

Engineering Studies 3AB

Rohan Mehra

The Hale Lodge Geography 3AB Prize

Clark Mei

History: Ancient 3AB

Ethan Reed

Human Biological Sciences 3AB

Casey Lickfold Japanese 3AB Alister Sandover

Materials Design & Technology (Wood) 3AB

Luke Burges
Mathematics 3CD
Ryan Huynh
Mathematics 3AB
Andrew Murdoch
Mathematics 2CD
Ryan Dennis
Music 3AB

Philosophy and Ethics 3AB

Robert Gillam

Joseph Havlat

Physical Education Studies 3AB

Brendon Lim Visual Arts 3AB Simon Fitzpatrick Visual Arts 1CD Brock Fowler

Biological Sciences 1AB

Todd Carter English 1CD Todd Carter

Materials Design & Technology (Wood) 1CD

Todd Carter

Physical Education Studies 1CD

Todd Carter

Mathematics 1DE

Callum McGlashan

Materials Design & Technology (Metal) 1CD

Callum McGlashan

Career and Enterprise 1CD Callum McGlashan

WestScheme Prize for Excellence in VET

Callum McGlashan Workplace Learning 1CD Callum McGlashan

Accounting and Finance 3AB

Vijay Vasandani English 3AB Vijay Vasandani

The Ednie-Browne Prize for Mathematics

Benjamin Joseph

Mathematics: Specialist 3CD

Benjamin Joseph

The Addenbrooke Literature 3AB Prize

William McKelvie

The Hugh Guthrie Modern History 3AB Prize

William McKelvie Politics and Law 3AB William McKelvie

The Gwynne Harris Memorial Economics 3AB

Prize Robin Chab

The AC Marshall Memorial French 3AB Prize

Robin Chab

Chemistry 3AB

Robin Chab and Brandon Doney

The Michael Beech Physics 3AB Prize

Brandon Doney

Dux of School (Old Haleians' Prize)

Brandon Doney

SPECIAL PRIZES

Hale Woodwind Cup Benjamin Clapin

Barlow Ensemble Shield

Liam Anderson Benjamin Clapin William Huxtable Satoru Yamamoto Hale String Shield Liam Anderson

William Huxtable Clarke Choral Cup William Huxtable

Friends of Hale Music Encouragement Award

William Huxtable Harvey Brass Cup Samuel Hadlow

Jazz Prize (Outstanding Contribution)

The Mainpeak Outdoor Education Prize

Hainro Eybers Dylan Fairbairn

The Public Speaking Prize Hamish Robinson

Cygnet Prize Wilfred Cheung

Cygnet Art Award Senior School (Yrs 9 & 10) Jack Membrey

Cygnet Prose Award Senior School (Yrs 9 & 10) Benjamin Clapin

The Art Committee Year 12 Scholarship Scott Thornton

ADF Long Tan Award for Leadership

and Teamwork (Yr 10) Randall Hodgson ADF Long Tan Award

for Leadership and Teamwork (Yr 11)

Andrew Kelly

ADF Long Tan Award

for Leadership & Teamwork (Yr 12)

Jack Young

The Jenny Henson Boarding Scholarship

Randall Hodgson

Cygnet Poetry Award Senior School (Yrs 9 & 10)

Joshua Dunne

The Headmaster's Prize

for Character & Leadership (Yr 9)

Joshua Dunne

The Headmaster's Prize

for Character and Leadership (Yr 10)

Benjamin Clapin

The Sam Ellies Award

Timm House

John Vetter Memorial Prize (Yr 11)

Geoffrey Raphael Memorial Prize for Chess

Adam Tynas

The Brian Goldsmith Debating Prize

Preston Sudlow

The Art Committee Year 12 Art Prize

Simon Fitzpatrick

The Leon Pericles Art Prize

Matthew McAlpine

Cygnet Art Award (Senior)

Mattison McGellin

Cygnet Poetry Award (Senior)

William McKelvie

Cygnet Prose Award (Senior)

Ross Haylett-Petty

Drama – Technical Theatre Prize

Callum McGlashan

Drama Prize

Ryan Lewis

Hale Guitar Cup

Ethan Reed

Hale Percussion Shield

Jack Fischer

Choir Prize (Outstanding Contribution)

Grea Bannan

Concert Band Prize (Outstanding Contribution)

Adam Birman

Orchestra Prize (Outstanding Contribution)

Daniel Price Gary Zhang

Gladstones' Piano Cup

Joseph Havlat

Garland Music Prize Joseph Havlat

Music Honours Joseph Havlat

CERTIFICATES OF SERVICE

Luke Burge Joel Burton Ian Damant Rvan Dennis Robert Gillam James McAuliffe

Rohan Mehra

Daniel Mincherton

Rourke Moynihan Akhil Mukhi Drew Murphy

Brett Penny Ashay Shah Hadi Shahril Mitchell Smith

Adam Tynas Zeren Wang Luke Yeo Robert Yeoh

Gary Zhang

CHARACTER AND LEADERSHIP PRIZES

The Edward Burgoyne Prize for Leadership Robert Ferritto

The Guy Ward Memorial Prize for Boarding House Leadership

Preston Sudlow Dr KG Tregonning Prize

Liam O'Shea

The Aubrey Hardwicke Prize for Captain of School Adam Birman

SPORTS PRIZES

BASKETBALL W J Edgar Trophy Benjamin Pascoe

G N Samuel Trophy Nathaniel Francis

Charles Veryard Trophy Zakary Fleisher

Old Haleians Trophy Carden Taylor

Randall Trophy Patrick Wilson

A H Christian Trophy Patrick Wilson

ATHLETICS

CP&AE Williams Trophy

Brendon Lim

FOOTBALL

Charles Veryard Trophy

Brendon Lim

Filmer Trophy Andrew Rule

Brandenburg Trophy Adam Birman

A & TJ Lange Trophy Benjamin Taylor

J W Holmes Trophy

Jonty Lewis

HOCKEY

Old Haleians Hockey Club Trophy

Lachlan Camerer

Rod Isaachsen Memorial Trophy

Lachlan Camerer

ROWING

Captain of Boats

Jackson Peos

Hale's Angels Cup Liam O'Shea

Russell Davis Perpetual Trophy

Rugby Honours

Luke Burton

SOCCER David Berg Trophy

Ivan Lee

SOLIASH

Dean Williams Perpetual Trophy

Keshav Nair SURFING

Simon Hunn Trophy Jake Metcalfe

CROSS COUNTRY Dave Roberts Perpetual Trophy

Louis Mitchell Alcorn Shield

Calum Peoples SWIMMING Chad Miller Trophy

Calum Peoples Old Haleians' Cup

Liam Hughes

Barry Sanders Trophy Robert Ferritto

M D Hodsdon Trophy Jack Murray

W G Hodsdon Trophy Jack Murray

VOLLEYBALL

Most Outstanding Player

Gus O'Neill

WATER POLO

Most Outstanding Player

Thomas Sangster SPECIAL.

Devon Cup Nicholas Chapman

Bruce Ferguson Memorial Prize

Brendon Lim





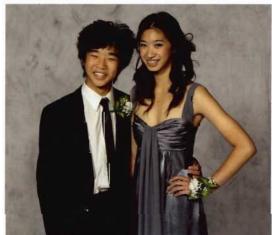


SENIOR SCHOOL



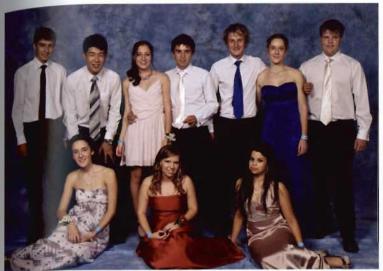




















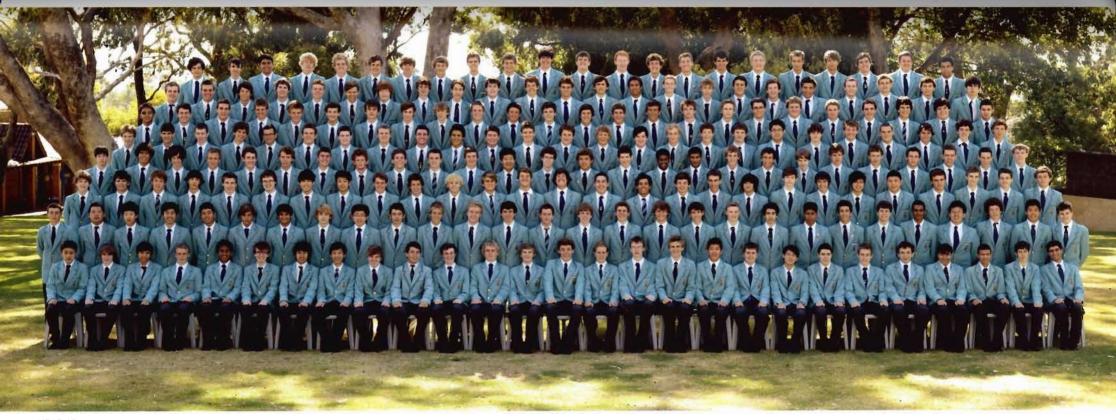








YEAR 12 CLASS OF 2011



YEAR 12

BIACK ROW: James O'Sullivan, William McKelvie, Tushar Bhasia, Mark Longbottom, Elliot James, Rifey Tonkin, Benjamin Reed, Parick Wilson, Andrew Rule, Jake Willet, Joshua Price, Ross Haylett-Perty, Luke Burges, Dougal Haslam, Rourke Moyninan, Mattison McGellin, Nathan Staylett, Haslam, Rourke Moyninan, Mattison McGellin, Nathan Staylett, Joshua Price, Ross Haylett-Perty, Luke Burges, Dougal Haslam, Rourke Moyninan, Mattison McGellin, Nathan Staylett, Joshua Price, Ross Haylett-Perty, Luke Burges, Dougal Haslam, Rourke Moyninan, Mattison McGellin, Nathan Staylett, Joshua Price, Ross Haylett-Perty, Luke Burges, Dougal Haslam, Rourke Moyninan, Mattison McGellin, Nathan Staylett, Joshua Price, Ross Haylett-Perty, Luke Burges, Dougal Haslam, Rourke Moyninan, Mattison McGellin, Nathan Staylett, Joshua Price, Ross Haylett-Perty, Luke Burges, Dougal Haslam, Rourke Moyninan, Mattison McGellin, Nathan Staylett-Perty, Luke Burges, Dougal Haslam, Rourke Moyninan, Mattison McGellin, Nathan Staylett-Perty, Luke Burges, Dougal Haslam, Rourke Moyninan, Mattison McGellin, Nathan Staylett-Perty, Luke Burges, Dougal Haslam, Rourke Moyninan, Mattison McGellin, Nathan Staylett-Perty, Luke Burges, Dougal Haslam, Rourke Moyninan, Mattison McGellin, Nathan Staylett-Perty, Luke Burges, Dougal Haslam, Rourke Moyninan, Mattison McGellin, Nathan Staylett-Perty, Mattison McGellin,

SEVENTH ROW: Tom Mitchell, Robert Tucker, Trent Ryan, Daviel Campbell, Jack Quenty, Matthew Smith, Mitchell Bestry, Thomas Read, Daviel Crisp., Sam Neilson, Jackson Simkovic, Torey Rickerby, Jack Young, Tim McLeod, Jack Webster, Sebastian Ashford, Par C/Metera, Benjamin Pascoe, Christopher Carson, James Whittsy, Louis Williams

SIXTH ROW. Wijey Vasandani, Shane Taze, Grodie Spriyan, Ash Blake, Louis Mitchell, Alan Landman, Casey Lickfold, Ethan Read, Joseph Havlat, Thomas Maddison, Carden Texton, Doney, Mitchell Smith, Scott Anderson, Jack Zovelek, Sen Daniher, Evan Mitness, Riley Herbert-Taylor, Oliver Pearce, Zakary Fleisher, Jack Wurray. Usek Margents, Samuel Turnbull, Roy Hindle

FIFTH ROW, Calum Smith, Chris Morley, Simon Ogden, Simon Pitzpatrick, James Wordsch, Scott Howieson, Gus O'Neill, Seng Fu Wen, David Howard, Joel Burton, Wark Harwood-Nash, Henry Giles, Daviel Price, Timothy Rossiter

FOURTH ROW, Brock Fowler, Oliva Callisto, Jack Fischer, Jackson Peox, Joon Levis, Todd Carter, Hayds Burdey, Hayden Scott, Nicholas Chapman, Stewart Marshall, Lathlaw Burdey, Hayden Hinchcliff, Mergan Hughes, Kart Hartmann, Daniel Marshall

THIRD ROW. Adam Tynas, Drew Murphy, Calum Peoples, Byson Bignous, Michael Price, Davido Marsh, Tim Km, Dissiel Liang, Cameros O'Bries, Josh Hills, Clayton Wood, William Hofmann, Blake Hammersley, Scott Rudd, Luke Burton, Seby Robinson-Arrew, Thomas Elliott, Ryan Dennis, Emmitt Papadimitrous, James Allipike, Kingsley Freezoon, Alken Lim, Frederick Effendi, Stephen Savage, Jason Woolland, Daven Foster, Nicholas Hughes:

SECOND ROW. Sheldon MarDonald, Clark Mei, Zeiren Wang, Ehang Do, Robert Yeo'r, Jake Mencelle, Rohan Mehra, Nicholas Kenner, Luke Yeo, Jeremy Lane, Brett Penny, Ethan Schrum, James Prince, Benjamin Taylor, Brendon McAlpine, Tom Bigwood, Nicholas Mozley, Luke Frewer, Scott Beattle, Shayan Habibi, Tanuj Ruhal, Con Angelkos, Robin Chab, Ashay Shah, Ryan Huynh, Douglas Hermans, Lester Lee, Tayt Mumme:

FRONT ROW: Edwin Nie, Nathan Shave, Brian Cheung, Sam Forward, Hadi Shahrii, Ryan Levis, Khang Nguyen, Luxem Lee, Daniel Minchenton, Nat County, Advan Johnson, Liam Hughes, Preston Sudlow, Adam Birman, Liam O'Shea, Greg Bannan, Isaac Tyson, Ivan Lee, Robert Gillam, Jerald Hiew, Ian Damant, Jesse Gherbaz, Jeremy Ruggierra, Zain Lakhani, Adil Khmasia, Alister Sandover, Akhil Muldi





YEAR 12 BUNTINE

BACK ROW: Calum Smith, Andree ter Kuile, James Whitby, Riley Tonkin, Isaac Tyson, Tom Mitchell, James Allpike

MIDDLE ROW: Ian Damant, Ridge Shrubsall, Henry Giles, Alistair Jardine, Keshav Nair, Drew Murphy, Jeremy Lane, Mr Steve McFarland

FRONT ROW: Scott Howieson, Zac Montague, Nicholas Mozley, Benjamin Joseph, Robert Gillam, Gary Zhang, Adam Birman



YEAR 12 FAULKNER

BACK ROW: Jonty Lewis, Pat O'Meara, Nathan Sawyer, Luke Burges, Mark Longbottom, Torey Rickerby, Scott Anderson

MIDDLE ROW: Mr Mark Walsh, Luke Yeo, Ryan Dennis, Todd Carter, Haydn Bradley, Ryan Bothe, Scott Beattle, Clayton Wood

FRONT ROW: Hadi Shahril, Jerald Hiew, Tom Bigwood, Lachlan Camerer, Jack Young, Dougal Haslam, Daniel Mincherton, Nat County



YEAR 12 HAVELOCK

BACK ROW: David Howard, Ryan Nicholson, Elliot James, Nathan Stanley, Brodie Spriyan, Callum McGlashan, Morgan Hughes MIDDLE ROW.

MIDDLE ROW. Adrian Johnson, Jake Metcalfe, Ashay Shah, Daniel Marshall, Kurt Hartmann, Robert Yeoh, Khang Do, Mr Philip Venables

FRONT ROW: Chris Morley, Lester Lee, Jack Quenby, Rohan Mehra, Andrew Murdoch, Alan Landman, Thomas Maddison, Ivan Lee



YEAR 12 HAYNES

BACK ROW.

Hayden Scott, Louis Williams, Seng Fu Wen, Joshua Price,
Mattison McGellin, Trent Ryan, Brock Fowler

MIDDLE ROW. Mr Michael Cook, Tayt Mumme, Simon Ogden, Jacob Schoonens, Scott Rudd, James Prince, Shayan Habibi, Stephen Savage

FRONT ROW: James McAuliffe, Daniel Liang, Jackson Simkovic, Ross Haylett-Petry, Ethan Reed, Jake Willet, Shannon O'Connor



YEAR 12 LOTON

BACK ROW: Hayden Hinchcliff, Joseph Havlat, Jack Webster, Mitchell Bestry, Evan McInnes, Jack Margetts MIDDLE ROW. Liam Hughes, Douglas Hermans, Adil Khimasia, Mr Gareth E. Roberts, Jesse Gherbaz, Zeren Wang, Zain Lakhani Byron Dillon, Jackson Peos, Robert Ferritto, Luke Burton, Cody McKiever, Shane Tate



YEAR 12 PARRY

BACK ROW: James Hogan, Simon Fitzpatrick, Sam Neilson, Benjamin Reed, Daniel Campbell, Alexander Flett, Rory Hindle

MDDLE ROW:
Robin Chab, Emmitt Papadimitriou, Jack Fischer,
Mr Andrew J. Woods, Jason Woollard, Brendon McAlpine,
Clark Mei

FRONT ROW: Timothy Rossiter: Oliva Callisto, Brendon Lim, Robert Tucker, Jack Zuvelek, Daniel Crisp, Zakary Fleisher, Jack Wurray





YEAR 12 RILEY

BACK NOW: Damon Marsh, Lachlan Budd, Oliver Pearce, Mats Kselemij, Matthew Smith, Lukas Michel, Kingsley Frearson

MIDDLE ROW: Luxem Lee, Frederick Effendi, Seby Robinson-Arrow, Evan Taylor, Thomas Elliotti, Nicholas Kenner, Mr Brett Will

Thomas Ellicas.

Ryan Levis, Adam Tynas, Sheldon MacDonald,
Nicholas Chapman, Liam O'Shea, Sebastian Ashford,
Joshua Van Helsdingen, Brian Cheung



YEAR 12 ST GEORGES

BACK RICHAY:

BIALK MANNE Qualet Price, William McKelvie, Blake Hammersley, Ben Daniher I'im McLeoch, Stewart Marshall, Santeron O'Brien

Jeremy Ruggiero, Khang Nguyan, Alken Lim, Luke Frewei. Benjamir Taylor, Edwin Nia, Mr David Alderson

FRONT ROW.
Calum Peoples, Tanuj Ruhal, Andrew Ruler, Benjamin Taples, Vijay Vasandani, Ash Blaks, Cort Angelkov, Rourke Moynihan



YEAR 12 TREGONNING

BACKROW: Mark-Men-rood Mash, Cases Lickfold: Thomas Sangster, Greg Bannan, Nathaniel Francis, Thomas Head, Joel Burton MIDDLE ROW

Nathan Shave, Daven Foster, Byron Bignoux, Aldan Orr. Tim Kim, Nicholas Hughes, Michael Price, Mr Tim Parish

FROINT ROW/ Samuel Tumbull, Gus, Otheill, Louis Mitchell, Ryan Huynfi, Patrick Wilson, Benjamin Pascoe, Riley, Herbert Taylor; Alister Sandown



YEAR 12 WILSON

BACK ROW:

Josh Hills, William Hofmann, Carden Taylor, James O'Sullivan,
Tushar Bhatia, Brandon Doney, Mitchell Smith,
Mr Ian Tredget

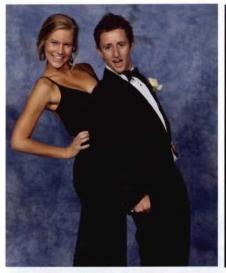
FRONT ROW:

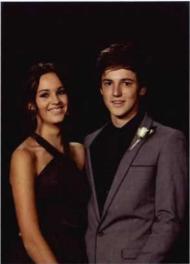
Akhii Mukhi, Ethan Schrum, Matthew McAlpine, Preston Sudlow,
Christopher Carson, Brett Penny, Sam Forward



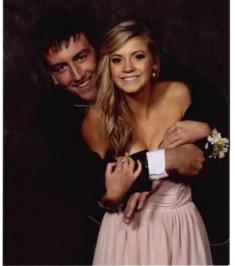
YEAR 1 TO 12 SURVIVORS

Hayden Scott, James Hogan, Sebastian Ashford, Rourke Moynihan, Brodie Sprlyan, Simon Fittpatrick, Simon Ogden FRONT ROW: Robert Yeoh, Liam Hughes, Frederick Effendi, Emmitt Papadimitriou, Khang Nguyen, Liam O'Shea, Zain Lakhani









INVASION SCHOOL BALL











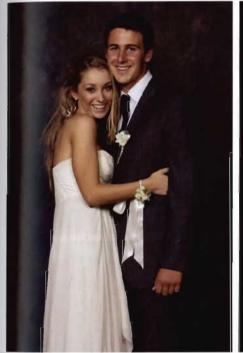


104 | Cygnet





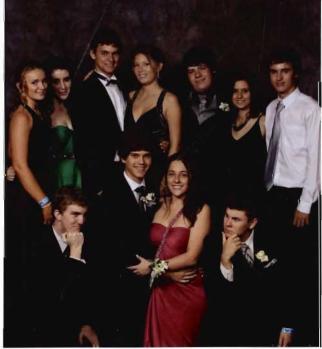












Cygnet | 105

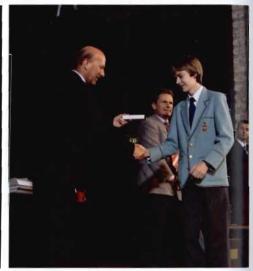








YEAR 12 VALEDICTORY 2011







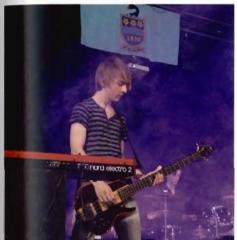






















Cygnet | 107



Christopher Carson Wilson 2007-2011

VVIISOTI ZUDY-ZUTT House Co Vice-Captain 2011, House Prefect 2011, MD Hodsdon Trophy (Tennis) 2010, Arnold Hillbrick Trophy (Tennis) 2008, JS Cumpston Trophy (Tennis) 2008, Footbail Symbols 2010, Athletics Symbols 2009, Tennis Symbols 2009

1st VIII Tennis, 1st XVIII Football, Interschool Athletics Team, Debating, Service Learning, South Africa Exchange 2009



Todd Carter

Faulkner 2009-2011

Year 12 Academic Achievement Colours 2011, Year 12 Academic Achievement Symbols 2011, Year 12 English 1CD Prize 2011, Year 12 Physical Education 1CD Prize 2011, Year 12 Biological Sciences 1AB Prize 2011, Year 12 Materials Design & Technology Wood 1CD Prize 2011

2nd XVIII Football 2011, 3rd VI Basketball 2010-2011 Vice Captain



Robin Chab

Parry 2007-2011

Parry 2007-2011
House Prefect 2011, Gwynne Harris Memorial Economics Prize 2011, The AC Marshall Memorial French Prize 2011, Year 12 Chemistry 3AB Prize 2011, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2010, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction Symbols 2010, Year 11 Academic Achievement Colours 2010, Year 11 French 2AB Prize 2010, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2009, Year 10 English Prize 2009, Year 9 Academic Excellence Prize 2008, Debating Symbols 2010

10B Football 2009, AHISA Division Winner 2008, Young Achievement Australia Interschool Business Competition Business Person of the Year Finalist 2009, UNYA 2010



Nicholas Chapman

Riley 2006-2011

Riley 2006-2011
House Vice Captain 2011, School Prefect 2011, House Prefect 2011, Devon Cup Application to Sport 2011, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2009, John Vaux Memorial Trophy (Rugby) 2009, Rugby Colours 2011, Swimming Symbols 2009, Rugby Symbols 2010, Athletics Symbols 2010

Rugby 1st XV 2010-2011, Interschool Athletics 2010-2011, Interschool Swimming Team 2006-2011, 10A Volleyball 2009, French Scrabble Club, Scuba Diving, Duke of Edinburgh Bronze 2009



Brian Cheung Riley 2007-2011

Kiley 2007-2011

House Prefect 2011, Year 11

Certificate of Distinction 2010,
Year 11 Academic Achievement
Symbols 2010, Year 10 Certificate
of Distinction 2009, Year 10 History
Prize 2009, Year 9 Academic
Excellence Prize 2008, Year 8

Academic Excellence Prize 2007,
Choir Symbols 2009, Ensemble
Symbols 2011, Volleyball Symbols
2011

Hale St Mary's Cantate, Inhale, Chamber Music Group, Hale Harmony, 1st VI Volleyball 2011, 3rd XI Soccer 2010-2011, Chess Club, Debating, MathsPlus, MathsPrime, Service Learning, Peer Support Programme, House Band



Khang Do Havelock 2007-2011 Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2009, Athletics Symbols 2009

Interschool Athletics Team 2007-2011, 2nd VIII Tennis 2010, 3rd XI Soccer 2010-2011, EV Club, MathsPlus 2007, Service Learning 2008, Climbing Club, RACI Chemistry Quiz High Distinction 2009



Brandon Doney

Wilson 2007-2011

Wilson 2007-2011
Dux of School (Old Haleians' Prize)
2011, Year 12 Chemistry 3AB Prize
2011, The Michael Beech Physics
Prize 2011, Year 11 Certificate of
Distinction 2010, Year 11 Academic
Achievement Colours 2010, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols
2010, Year 11 Chemistry 2AB Prize
2010, Year 11 Chemistry 2AB Prize
2010, Year 11 Physics 2AB Prize 2010, Year 10 Materials Technology
Prize 2009, Year 10 Materials Technology
Prize 2009, Year 10 Physics Prize 2009,
Year 10 Physics Prize 2009,
Year 10 Physics Prize 2009,
Year 10 Physics Prize 2009,
Year 10 Physics Prize 2009,
Year 10 Physics Prize 2001,
Year 11 Physics Physic

1st XVIII Football, Interschool Athletics Team, Debating, MathsPlus



Frederik Effendi

Riley 2000-2011

Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2010, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2010, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2009, Year 9 Academic Excellence Prize 2008

Hale Chamber Music String Trio, Tennis 2nds 2010, 2011



Thomas Elliot

Riley 2006-2011 House Prefect 2011, Soccer Symbols 2010

1st XI Soccer 2010-2011, 2XI and 3XI 2010, Solomon Islands 2009



Robert Ferritto

Loton 2006-2011

Loton 2006-2011
Sports Captain Tennis 2010, Sports Captain Tennis 2011, House Captain 2011, Sports Vice Captain 2011, Sports Vice Captain Athletics 2011, Cygnet Committee Member 2010, School Prefect 2011, House Prefect 2011, Edward Burgoyne Leadership Prize 2011, Year 12 Academic Achievement Colours 2011, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2010, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2010, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2009, Public Speaking Symbols 2011, Debating Symbols 2011, Barclay & Sharland Trophy (Athletics) 2009, MD Hodsdoon Trophy (Tennis) 2010, Barry Sanders Trophy (Tennis) 2010, Athletics Symbols 2009, Athletics Colours 2009, Tennis Symbols 2001, Rugby Symbols 2011, Rugby Symbols 2010.

Captain of 1st VIII Tennis, Interschool Athletics Vice-Captain 2011, 1st XV Rugby, Service Learning Vietnam/ Cambodia Tour, Solomon Islands Tour 2011 and Nulsen Youth Patron, MathsPrime, MathsPlus, Mock Trial, Sharemarket Garne, CO2 Dragster Design





Daniel Crisp Parry 2006-2011 Sports Vice-Captain Basketball 2011, House Prefect 2011, Drama Symbols 2009, Basketball Symbols 2010, Swimming Symbols 2009, Athletics Symbols 2009

Circus Club 2007, Drama Redfoot 2007-2010, Interschool Swimming Team 2006-2011, 1st V Basketball 2009-2011, Interschool Athletics Team 2006-2011, 10B Football 2009, Interschool Record Medley Swimming Relay 2010



lan Damant Buntine 2007-2011 Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2010, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2010, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2009, Cross Country Certificate of Service 2011, Tennis Certificate of Service 2011

8/9 B Rugby, 3rd VIII Tennis, Senior Cross Country, Service Learning



Ben Daniher St Georges 2009-2011

House Prefect, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2010, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2010, Football Symbols 2011, Football Colours 2011

1st XVIII Football, 2nd XI Cricket, ervice Learning



Ryan Dennis

Faulkner 2007-2011 Year 12 Mathematics 2CD Prize 2011, Tennis Certificate of Service 2011, Hockey Certificate of Service 2011

2nd XI Hockey 2011, 3rd VIII Tennis 2010-2011, 3rd Hockey Most Improved Award 2010



Byron Dillon Loton 2007-2011 House Prefect 2011, Athletics Symbols 2009

1st XVIII Football, Captain of 3rd V Basketball, Interschool Athletics Team



Jack Fischer Parry 2006-2011

Hale Percussion Shield 2011, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2009, Soloist Symbols 2011, Concert Band Symbols 2009, Ensemble Symbols 2009, Orchestra Symbols 2011, Choir Symbols 2011

Hale St Mary Cantate 2010-2011, Hale St Marys Concert Band 2009-2011, Hale St Marys Symphon Orchestra 2010-2011, Inhale 2011, Percussion Ensemble 2007-2011, 4th V Basketball 2009-2010, 4th XI Soccer 2009-2010



Simon Fitzpatrick

Parry 2000-2011

Cygnet Art Award (Senior) 2010, Hale Art Committee Year 12 Prize 2011, Year 12 Visual Arts 3AB Prize 2011, Year 11 Visual Arts 2AB Prize 2010m, Drama Symbols 2009

Circus Club 2007-2009



Zak Fleisher

Parry 2007-2011 School Prefect 2011, House Prefect 2011, Year 12 Academic Achievement Symbols 2011, Charles Veryard Trophy (Cricket) 2011, Cricket Symbols 2010, Football Symbols 2010, Athletics Symbols 2010, Cricket Colours 2011

Contemporary Guitar Tuition 2007-2011, 1st XI Cricket 2010-2011 Vice Captain, 1st XVIII Football 2010-2011, Interschool Athletics Team 2010-2011, Interschool Cross Country 2009, House Cricket 2011 Winners, House Band 2010 Winners House Band 2011 Runners Up, Excelerate Accounting Programme 2011 High Distinction



Alexander Flett Parry 2007-2011

Rugby Symbols 2011

1st XV Rugby 2011, 3rd V Basketball 2010



Samuel Forward

Wilson 2007-2011 Rugby Symbols 2011, Swimming Symbols 2009, Swimming Colours

Hale St Mary's Concert Band 3, Hale St Mary's Concert Band 4, 1st XV Rugby, Interschool Swimming Team



Christopher Carson Wilson 2007-2011

VVIISON 2007-2011 House Prefect 2011, MD Hodsdon Trophy (Tennis) 2010, Arnold Hillbrick Trophy (Tennis) 2008, Arnold Hillbrick Trophy (Tennis) 2008, Football Symbols 2010, Athletics Symbols 2009, Tennis Symbols 2009

1st VIII Tennis, 1st XVIII Football, Interschool Athletics Team, Debating, Service Learning, South Africa Exchange 2009



Todd Carter

Faulkner 2009-2011

FaulKher Z009-2011
Year 12 Academic Achievement
Colours 2011, Year 12 Academic
Achievement Symbols 2011, Year
12 English 1CD Prize 2011, Year 12
Physical Education 1CD Prize 2011,
Year 12 Biological Sciences 1AB
Prize 2011, Year 12 Materials Design
& Technology Wood 1CD Prize 2011

2nd XVIII Football 2011, 3rd VI Basketball 2010-2011 Vice Captain



Robin Chab

Parry 2007-2011

Parry 2007-2011
House Prefect 2011, Gwynne Harris Memorial Economics Prize 2011, The AC Marshall Memorial French Prize 2011, Year 12 Chemistry 3AB Prize 2011, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2010, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction Symbols 2010, Year 11 Academic Achievement Colours 2010, Year 11 French 2AB Prize 2010, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2009, Year 10 English Prize 2009, Year 9 Academic Excellence Prize 2008, Debating Symbols 2010

10B Football 2009, AHISA Division Winner 2008, Young Achievement Australia Interschool Business Competition Business Person of the Year Finalist 2009, UNYA 2010



Nicholas Chapman Riley 2006-2011

Niety 2000-2011
House Vice Captain 2011, School
Prefect 2011, House Prefect
2011, Devon Cup Application to
Sport 2011, Year 10 Certificate
of Distinction 2009, John Vaux
Mentárial Trophy (Rugby) 2009,
Rugby Colours 2011, Swimming
Symbols 2009, Rugby Symbols 2010,
Athletics Symbols 2010

Rugby 1st XV 2010-2011, Interschool Athleties 2010-2011, Interschool Swimming Team 2006-2011, 10A Volleyball 2009, French Scrabble Qub's Scubel Driving, Duke of Edinburgh Bronze 2009



Brian Cheung

Riley 2007-2011

Miley ZUU/-2011
House Prefect 2011, Year 11
Centificate of Distinction 2010,
Year 11 Academic Achievement
Symbols 2010, Year 10 Certificate
of Distinction 2009, Year 10 History
Prize 2009, Year 9 Academic
Excellence Prize 2007,
Choir Symbols 2009, Ensemble
Symbols 2011, Volleyball Symbols
2011

Nele St Mery's Cantate, Inhale, Chamber Music Group, Hale Chamber Music Group, Hale St VI Valleyhall 2011, 3rd XI Soccer 2010-2011, Chess Club, Debating, MathsPlus, MathsPrime, Service Learning, Pser Support Frogramme, House Band



Khang Do Havelock 2007-2011 Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2009, Athletics Symbols 2009

Interschool Athletics Team 2007-Interscribed Atmetics Feat 2007-2011, 2nd VII Tennis 2010, 3rd XI Soccer 2010-2011, EV Club, MathsPlus 2007, Service Learning 2008, Climbing Club, RACI Chemistry Quiz High Distinction 2009



Brandon Doney

Wilson 2007-2011

Wilson 2007-2011

Dux of School (Old Halleians' Prize)
2011, Year 12 Chemistry 3AB Prize
2011, The Michael Beech Physics
Prize 2011, Year 11 Certificate of
Distinction 2010, Year 11 Academic
Achievement Colours 2010, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols
2010, Year 11 Chemistry 2AB Prize
2010, Year 11 Chemistry 2AB Prize
2010, Year 11 Chemistry 2AB Prize
2010, Year 11 Physics 2AB Prize
2010, Year 10 Materials Technology
Prize 2009, Year 10 Physics Prize
2009, Year 10 Physics Prize
2009, Year 10 Physics Prize
2009, Year 10 Physics Prize
2009, Year 10 Physics Prize
2009, Year 10 Physics Prize
2009, Year 10 Physics Prize
2009, Year 10 Physics Prize
2001, Year 10 Physics
2008, Year 8 Academic Excellence
2008, Year 8 Academic Excellence
2011, Athletics Symbols
2011

1st XVIII Football, Interschool Athletics Team, Debating, MathsPlus



Frederik Effendi

Riley 2000-2011

Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2010, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2010, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2009, Year 9 Academic Excellence Prize 2008

Hale Chamber Music String Trio, Tennis 2nds 2010, 2011



Thomas Elliot

Riley 2006-2011 House Prefect 2011, Soccer Symbols

1st XI Soccer 2010-2011, 2XI and 3XI 2010, Solomon Islands 2009



Robert Ferritto

Loton 2006-2011

Loton 2006-2011

Sports Captain Tennis 2010, Sports
Captain Tennis 2011, House
Captain 2011, Sports Vice Captain
Africaics 2011, Cygnet Committee
Member 2010, School Prelect
2011, House Prefect 2011, Edward
Burgoyne Leadership Prize 2011,
Year 12 Academic Achievement
Colours 2011, Year 11 Certificate of
Distinction 2010, Near 11 Academic
Athievement Symbols 2010, Year
10 Certificate of Distinction 2009,
Public Speaking Symbols 2011,
Delsating Symbols 2017, Barclay &
Shaltand Trophy (Athlettos) 2019,
MD Hodsickon Trophy (Tennis) 2010,
Barry Sandars, Trophy (Tennis) 2011,
Afhlettins Symbols 2009, Athlettins
Symbols 2009, Athlettins
Symbols 2009, Athlettins
Symbols 2011,
Rugby Symbols 2010
Captain of 1st VIII Tiennis, Interschool

Captain of 1st VIII Tennis, interschool Afriestes Vice-Captain 2011, 1st XV Rugby, Service Learning Vietnam/Cambodia Tour, Sestemon Islands Tour, 2011 and Nulsen Youth Patron. MathsPrime, MathsPrime, Mock Trial, Skarsmarket Game, CO2 Dragster Design



Daniel Crisp Parry 2006-2011 Sports Vice-Captain Basketball 2011, House Prefect 2011, Drama Symbols 2009, Basketball Symbols 2010, Swimming Symbols 2009, Athletics Symbols 2009

Circus Club 2007, Drama Redfoot 2007-2010, Interschool Swimming Team 2006-2011, 1st V Basketball 2009-2011, Interschool Athletics Team 2006-2011, 10B Football 2009, Interschool Record Mediey Swimming Relay 2010



Ian Damant Buntine 2007-2011 Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2010, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2010, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2009, Cross Country Certificate of Service 2011, Tennis Certificate of Service 2011

8/9 B Rugby, 3rd VIII Tennis, Senior Cross Country, Service Learning



Ben Daniher

St Georges 2009-2011 at Georges ZUUY-ZUTT House Prefect, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2010, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2010, Football Symbols 2011, Football Colours 2011

1st XVIII Football, 2nd XI Cricket, Service Learning



Ryan Dennis

Faulkner 2007-2011 Year 12 Mathematics 2CD Prize 2011, Tennis Certificate of Service 2011, Hockey Certificate of Service

2nd XI Hockey 2011, 3rd VIII Tennis 2010-2011, 3rd Hockey Most Improved Award 2010



Byron Dillon Loton 2007-2011 House Prefect 2011, Athletics Symbols 2009

1st XVIII Football, Captain of 3rd V Basketball, Interschool Athletics Team



Jack Fischer Parry 2006-2011

Halle Percussion Shield 2011, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2009, Soloist Symbols 2011, Concert Band Symbols 2009, Ensemble Symbols 2009, Orchestra Symbols 2017, Choir Symbols 2011

Hale St Mary Cantate 2020-2011, Hale St Marys Concert Band 2009-2011, Hale St Marys Symphony Orchestra 2010-2011, Inhale 2011, Percussion Ensemble 2007-2011, 4th V Basketoall 2009-2010, 4th XI Soccer 2009-2010



Simon Fitzpatrick

Parry 2000-2011 Cygnet Art Award (Senior) 2010, Hale Art Committee Year 12 Prize 2011, Year 12 Visual Arts 3AB Prize 2011, Year 11 Visual Arts 2AB Prize 2010m, Drama Symbols 2009

Circus Club 2007-2009



Zak Fleisher

Parry 2007-2011 School Prefect 2011, House Prefect 2011, Year 12 Academic Achievement Symbols 2011, Charles Veryard Trophy (Cricket) 2011, Cricket Symbols 2010, Football Symbols 2010, Athletics Symbols 2010, Cricket Colgurs 2011

Contemporary Guitar Tuttion 2007-2011, 1st XI Cricket 2010-2011 Vice Captain, 1st XVIII Football 2010-2011, Interschool Athletics Team 2010-2011, Interschool Cross Country 2009, House Cricket 2011 Winners, House Band 2010 Winners House Band 2011 Runners Up, Excelerate Accounting Programme 2011 High Distinction



Alexander Flett

Parry 2007-2011 Rugby Symbols 2011

1st XV Rugby 2011, 3rd V Basketball 2010



Samuel Forward

Wilson 2007-2011 Rugby Symbols 2011, Swimming Symbols 2009, Swimming Colours 2009

Hale St Mary's Concert Band 3, Hale St Mary's Concert Band 4, 1st XV Rugby, Interschool Swimming Team



Daven Foster Tregonning 2007-2011 3rd XI Soccer 2007-2011, C Tennis 2007-2008, Chess Club, MathsPlus, RACI Chemistry Quiz 2011



Brock Fowler Haynes 2007-2011 Year 12 Visual Arts 1CD Prize 2011



Nathaniel Francis Tregonning 2007-2011 Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2010, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2010, GN Samuel Trophy (Basketball) 2011, Athletics Symbols 2011, Basketball Symbols 2011

1st V Basketball 2011, Athletics 2011, Cross Country 2007/2010



Kingsley Frearson Riley 2007-2011

K1ley 2007-2011
Year 11 Certificate of Distinction
2010, Year 11 Academic
Achievement Symbols 2010, Year 10
Certificate of Distinction 2009, Year
9 Academic Excellence Prize 2008,
Year 8 Academic Excellence Prize
2007, Barry Sanders Trophy (Tennis)
2009, Tennis Symbols 2009

Hale St Mary's Concert Band 1 2008-2009, Tennis 1stVIII 2009-2011, Soccer 3rdXI 2010-2011, MathsPlus, MathsPrime



Luke Frewer

St Georges 2007-2011 Year 12 Academic Achievement Colours 2011, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2010, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2010, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2009

3rd XI Soccer 2010, 1st VIII Tennis 2007-2010



Kurt Hartmann Havelock 2009-2011 Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2009

Young Achievers Business Skills 2009, Curtin Excelerate Programme 2007, ASX Sharemarket Game 2009, Price Waterhouse Coopers Traineeship 2011



Mark Harwood-Nash Tregonning 2004-2011 2nd XV Rugby 2010-2011 Vice-Captain



Dougal Haslam Faulkner 2007-2011

House Co Vice-Captain 2011, House Prefect 2011, Year 12 Academic Achievement Symbols 2011, Service Learning Symbols 2011, Hockey Symbols 2011

3rd VI Basketball 2009-2011, 1st XI Hockey 2011, Soloman Island Trip, Service Learning Vietnam/Cambodia Tour 2011, Peer Support 2010



Joseph Havlat

Loton 2007-2011

Loton 2007-2011

Music Captain 2011, Arts & Societies Council Member 2011, Garland Music Prize 2010, Gladstones' Piano Cup 2007, Barlow Ensemble Shield 2008, Barlow Ensemble Shield 2009, Gladstones' Piano Cup 2011, Garland Music Prize 2011, Year 12 Music 3AB Prize 2011, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2010, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2010, Year 11 Music 2AB Prize 2010, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2009, Year 8 Academic Excellence Prize 2007, Choir Symbols 2010, Music Colours 2011, Ensemble Symbols 2009, Soloist Symbols 2009, Orchestra Symbols 2010, Music Honours 2011

Member of Arts & Societies Council, Hale St Mary's Cantate, Hale St Mary's Camerata 1, Hale St Mary's Symphony Orchestra, Hale Harmony, 3rd XI Soccer 2010-2011



Ross Haylett-Petty

Haynes 2007-2011

Haynes 2007-2011
House Captain 2011, Sports
Vice-Captain Rugby 2011, House
Prefect 2011, Cygnet Prose Award
(Senior) 2011, Year 12 Academic
Achievement Symbols 2011, HP
Turnbull Trophy (Athletics) 2010,
Basketball Symbols 2011, Rugby
Colours 2010, Rugby Symbols 2009,
Athletics Symbols 2009, Athletics
Colours 2009

Rugby Vice-Captain, Basketball 1st V 2010-2011, Cricket 2nd XI 2010-2011, Rugby 1st XV 2009-2011, Interschool Athletics Shot-Put 2007-2011, MathsPlus, Public Speaking, Duke of Edinburgh Bronze 2010





Jesse Gherbaz Loton 2006-2011 House Prefect 2011, Athletics Symbols 2011, Hockey Symbols 2010

Hockey Vice-Captain 2011, 1st XI Hockey 2010-2011, 3rd Tennis 2010, Athletics 2nd Division 1500M 2011



Henry Giles Buntine 2006-2011

Barlow Ensemble Shield 2010, Concert Band Symbols 2010, Jazz Symbols 2010, Cross Country Sym-bols 2011, Athletics Symbols 2009

Hale St Mary's Concert Band, Jazz Orchestra, Interschool Athletics Team, Interschool Swimming, 9A Rowing, 10A Basketball, 2nd VI Vol-leyball, 2nd XV Rugby, Senior Cross Country, Service Learning, YAA



Robert Gillam

Buntine 2007-2011

Buntine 2007-2011
House Prefect 2011, Year 12
Academic Achievement Colours
2011, Year 12 Philosophy & Ethics
3AB Prize 2011, Year 11 Certificate of
Distinction 2010, Year 11 Academic
Achievement Symbols 2010,
Year 11 Philosophy & Ethics 2AB
Prize 2010, Year 10 Certificate of
Distinction 2009, Mock Trial Symbols
2011, Choir Symbols 2009, Cross
Country Certificate of Service 2011,
Philosophy & Certificate of Service 2011,
Philosophy Certificate of Service 2011,

President of Philosophy Club, Hale St Mary's Contate, 4th XI Cricket, Senior Cross Country, Mock Trial, Philosophy Club, Public Speaking



Shayan Habibi

Haynes 2010-2011 Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2010, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2010

Chess Club



Blake Hammersley

St Georges 2006-2011 Cricket Symbols 2010, Football Symbols 2010, Athletics Symbols 2010

1st Cricket Vice-Captain, 1st XVIII Football, Interschool Athletics Team, Scuba Diving



Thomas Head Tregonning 2007-2011 Baskerball Symbols

1st V Basketball 2011, Art Club, Baskerball Coach's Award



Riley Herbert-Taylor

Tregonning 2007-2011 House Prefect 2011, Year 12 Academic Achievement, Symbols 2011, Year 10 Biological Sciences Prize 2009, Year 10 Creative Arts Prize 2009, Year 9 Academic Excellence Prize 2008

2nd VI Volleyball 2010-2011, Circus Club, Theatre Club, Art Club, Volleyball Referee Certificate 1 2011



Douglas Hermans

Loton 2007-2011 Swimming Symbols 2008, Rowing Symbols 2011

2nd XV Rugby 2010-2011, 2nd VIII Rowing 2011



Jerald Hiew

Faulkner 2010-2011



Joshua Hills

Wilson 2007-2011 VVIISON 2007-2011 Cygnet Prose Award (Middle) 2007, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2010, Year 11 Academic Advisement Symbols 2010, Year IO Certificate of Distinction 2009

2nd XI Soccer



Hayden Hinchcliff Loton 2006-2011 Technician's Club, EV Club



Rory Hindle Parry 2006-2011 Rugby Symbols 2011

3rd VIII Tennis 2009, 1st XV Rugby 2011, Recreational Divers Ticket 2010



William Hofmann Wilson 2007-2011 Year 11 Visual Arts 1AB Prize 2010



James Hogan Parry 2000-2011 Sports Vice-Captain Cross Country 2011, Rowing Symbols 2011, Cross Country Symbols 2009

2nd VIII Rowing 2011, Senior Cross Country Team 2008-2011, Senior Philosophy Club



David Howard Havelock 2010-2011 Swimming Symbols 2011

3rd VIII Rowing, Interschool Swimming Team, Scuba Diving, Swimming Symbols 2011, National Geographic Competition High Distinction 2011



Elliot James

Havelock 2007-2011 Drama Symbols 2009, Swimming Symbols 2010, Water Polo Symbols 2011

Redfoot 2007-2009, Senior Guitar Ensemble 2007-2010, Interschool Swimming Team 2010-2011, 1st VII Waterpolo 2010-2011, 1018 Hockey 2009, School Sport WA – Waterpolo Captain 2011



Alistair Jardine

Buntine 2006-2011

Year 12 Academic Achievement Colours 2011, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2010, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2010, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2009

Cricket 3rd XI, 2nd XV Rugby, Soccer 4th XI, Curtin Excelerate Programme Accounting



Adrian Johnson

Havelock 2006-2011

Drama Symbols 2011

Technicians Club, Redfoot, 4th XI Soccer 2011, Senior Cross Country 2009-2010, EV Club, RC Modellers Club, Duke of Edinburgh Bronze 2010, Defence Force Technical Scholarship 2011



Benjamin Joseph

Buntine 2006-2011

Buntine 2006-2011

House Captain 2011, Cygnet
Committee Member 2010, School
Prefect 2011, House Prefect 2011,
Headmaster's Prize for Character &
Leadership 2007, Year 12 The Ednie
Browne Mathematics: Specialist 3CD
Prize 2011, Year 11 Certificate of
Distinction 2010, Year 11 Academic
Achievement Colours 2010, Year 11
Academic Achievement Symbols
2010, Year 11 Economics 2AB
Prize 2010, Year 11 Mathematics:
Specialist 3AB Prize 2010, Year 11
Mathematics 3AB Prize 2010, Year 11
Mathematics 3AB Prize 2010, Year 10
Ocertificate of Distinction 2009, Year 10
Advanced Mathematics Prize 2009, Year 10
Advanced Mathematics Prize 2009, Year 2008, Year 8
Academic Excellence Prize
2008, Year 8 Academic Excellence
Prize 2007, Service Learning
Symbols 2011, Debating Symbols
2010, Basketball Symbols 2011

Hale Harmony, Inhale, 1st V

Hale Harmony, Inhale, 1st V Basketball, 2nd VIII Badminton, Cygnet Magazine, Debating State Squad, WADL Winner 2007, Division Winners 2007, 2009-2011, MathsPlus, MathsPrime, Mock Trial, Public Speaking, Service Learning



Nicholas Kenner

Riley 2006-2011

House Band, Valedictory Band, Rowing 2nd VIII 2009-2010, Soccer 4th XI 2010-2011, Rugby 10A 2009





Scott Howieson Buntine 2007-2011

Buntine 2007-2011
House Prefect 2011, Year 11
Certificate of Distinction 2010,
Year 11 Academic Achievement
Colours 2010, Year 11 Academic
Achievement Symbols 2010, Year
10 Certificate of Distinction 2009,
Service Learning Symbols 2011,
Debating Symbols 2011, Badminton
Symbols 2011

9B Tennis, 10B Football, 2nd XI Cricket, 1st VIII Badminton, Cygnet Magazine, Debating, French Scrabble Club



Liam Hughes Loton 2000-2011

Sports Vice-Captain Swirmning 2011, Old Haleians' Cup (Swirmning) 2011, Claris D'Alton Trophy (Swimming) 2010, Swirmning Symbols 2009, Swimming Colours 2009

1st VII Water Polo 2009, 2nd XV Rugby 2009-2010



Morgan Hughes

Havelock 2004-2011 2nd V Basketball 2011, EV Club



Nicholas Hughes

Tregonning 2006-2011 Water Polo Symbols 2010, Swimming Symbols 2011

1st VII Water Polo 2010/2011, Interschool Swimming Team 2008/2010-2011, House Debating 2010



Ryan Huynh

Tregonning 2005-2011

Iregonning 2005-2011
House Captain 2011, School Prefect 2011, House Prefect 2011, Year 12
Mathematics 3CD Prize 2011, Year 12
Mathematics 3CD Prize 2011, Year 11
Certificate of Distinction 2010, Year 11 Academic Achievement
Colours 2010, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2010. Year 10 Academic Achievement Prize 2009, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2009, Year 10 Nusic Prize 2009, Year 9
Academic Excellence Prize 2008, Year 8
Academic Excellence Prize 2007, Choir Symbols 2009, Soloist Symbols 2011

Symbols 2011

Hale Chamber Orchestra, Hale
St Mary's Cantate, Hale St Mary's
Camerata 1, Hale St Mary's
Concertante 2, Hale St Mary's
Sintonia 3, Hale St Mary's
Sintonia 3, Hale St Mary's
Sintonia 3, Hale St Mary's
Symphony
Orchestra, In-Hale Senior Chamber
Choir, Hale Harmony, The Bishop
Singers, Hale Chamber Music
Groups, 3rd Tennis 2010, 3rd XI
Hockey 2010, MathsPrime 2008,
MathsPlus 2007, AMUSA Pianoforte
2010, John Boyd Craig Scholarship
2010, Academic Scholarship 2007



Adil Khimasia Loton 2008-2011

House Prefect 2011, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2010, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2009, Year 10 Academic Achievement Symbols 2009

Alliance Française Competition 2010 Ranked 5th, Alliance Française Competition 2009 Ranked 5th, 4th XI Cricket 2008-2010, 3rd XI Soccer 2008-2011



Timothy Kim

Tregonning 2010-2011 Orchestra Symbols 2010, Ensemble Symbols 2010

Hale Chamber Orchestra 2010-2011, Hale St Mary's Cantate 2010, Hale St Mary's Camerata 1 2010-2011, Hale St Mary's Symphony Orchestra 2010-2011, Hale String Quartet 2010, Garland - Violin 2011



Mats Kolelemij

Riley 2004-2011

Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2010, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2010, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2009

Stage Band, Concert Band 4 2007, Concert Band 3 2008, 10A Hockey 2009, Sailing Team 2007-2010 Co-Captain 2009-2010



Zain Lakhani Loton 2000-2011



Alan Landman

Havelock 2008-2011 House Prefect 2011, Year 12 Academic Achievement Symbols 2011, Concert Band Symbols 2010

Hale Harmony, Hale St Mary's Concert Band, Hale Stage Band, 2nd VI Volleyball 2010-2011, 2nd VIII Rowing 2009-2010, 2nd XV Rugby 2009-2011, Philosophy Club 2011, RACI Chemistry Quiz Distinction 2011, Skippers Ticket 2011, Branze Medallion 2009



Jeremy Lane Buntine 2007-2011

Year 12 Academic Achievement Colours 2011, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2010, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2010, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2009, Year 9 Academic Excellence Prize 2008, Concert Band Symbols 2010

Hale St Mary's Concert Band 1, 3rd VIII Tennis, 3rd XI Soccer, Service Learning, Duke of Edinburgh Bronze Award, YAA



Ivan Lee

Havelock 2007-2011 Havelock 2007-2011 School Prefect 2011, House Prefect 2011, Year 12 Academic Achievement Colours 2011, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2010, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2010, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2009, Year 8 Academic Excellence Prize 2007, David Berg Trophy (Best Socier Player) 2011, Soccer Colours 2011, Soccer Symbols 2010

Stat XI Soccer 2010-2011, 4th V Basketball 2011, 3rd VIII Tennis 2010, Debating, French Scrabble-Club, Lote Film Club, MathsPius, MathsPirme, Philosophy Club, RC Modellers Club, Service Learning, Duke of Edinburgh Bronze Award 2010, 1st XI PSA Soccer Winners 2010, RACI Chemistry Quiz High Distinction 2010



Lester Lee

Havelock 2007-2011

Havelock 2007-2011
Cygnet Committee Member 2010, House Prefect 2011, Year 12
Academic Achievement Colours 2011, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2010, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2010, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2009, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2009, Year 8 Academic Excellence Prize 2007, Cygnet Magazine Symbols 2011, Soccer Symbols 2011

1st XI Soccer 2011, 4th V Basketball 2011, 3rd VIII Tennis 2010, Cygnet Magazine Symbols 2010, Debaving, French Scrabble Club, Lote Film Club, MathisPlus, MathisPrime, Service Learning 2008, Duke of Ediriburgh Awerd 2010, Sharemarket Game 2009, RACI Chemistry Quiz. High Distinction 2011



Luxem Lee

Riley 2007-2011 Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2010, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2010

Concert Band 2 2008-2009, Percussion Ensemble 2007, Haie Interschool Swimming Team 2008-2010, Soccer 3rd XI 2010-2011, Volleyball 2nd VI 2010-2011, House Band, 8A Soccer Best All-Rounder



Jonty Lewis

Faulkner 2009-2011 Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2010, Year 11 Acedemic Achievement Symbols 2010, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2009, JW Holmes Trophy Football 2011

2nd XVIII Football Captain, 3rd VI Basketball Captain 2011, 1st XVIII Football 2011, 2nd VIII Tennis 2010, Stuba Diving 2009, Sony Camp 2011



Mark Longbottom Faulkner 2007-2011 1st XVIII Football, 2nd VIII Temnis, MathsPlus 2007, Scuba Diving 2008

Sheldon MacDonald

Riley 2004-2011

Sports Captain Soccer 2011, (House Prefect 2011, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2009, Soccer Most Improved Player 2010, Soccer Colours 2011, Soccer Symbols 2010, Rowing Symbols 2011

Rowing 2nd VIII 2011, Interschool Athletics Team 2009-201(), Rowing-Best Runner 2010, 2011



Thomas Maddison

Havelock 2006-2011 House Prefett 2011, Year 12 Academic Achieve ment Symbols 2011, Rugby Symbols 2010, Rowing Symbols 2010

1st XV Rugioy 2010-2011, 1st VIII Rowing 2010-2011, RACi Chemistry Quiz Distinction 2011, Stransmarket Game 2039, Endeavour Award 2008



Jack Margetts

Loton 2008-2011

4th Xi Saccer, Art Culo, Philosophy Club -- Senior School, Captain of House Yisual Art 2011, House Chess



Damon Marsh

Riley 2004-2011

Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2010, Year 11 Academic Achievement: Symbols 2010, Year 10 Certificate: of Distinction 2009

Hale St Mary's Concert Band





Ryan Lewis Riley 2006-2011 RIIey 2006-2011
House Prefect 2011, Drama
Prize 2011, Year 12 Academic
Achievement Symbols 2011, Year
12 Drama 3AB Prize 2011, Year 11
Drama 2AB Prize 2010, Year 11
Drama 2F Prize 2010, Year 10
Derama Prize 2009, Drama Collers
2011, Drama Symbols 2009, Cross
Country Certificate of Service 2011

Redfoot Captain, Drama Co-Captain, Cross Country Senior Squad 2007-2011, "And Then There Were None" 2011 - Director, Redfoot Productions 2006-2011, Theatre Club 2007-2009, Service Learning - St Vinnies 2008



Daniel Liang Haynes 2007-2011 House Prefect 2011, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2010, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2010, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2009

Volleyball 3rd VI 2007-2011, Soccer 4th XI 2007-2011, MathsPilus, MathsPrime, Service Learning, Peer Support 2010



Casey Lickfold

Tregonning 2008-2011 House Prefect 2011, Year 12 Human Biological Sciences 3AB Prize 2011, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2010, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2010, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2009, Year 10 Applied Information Technology Prize 2009

2nd V Basketball 2011, 4th XI Soccer 2010-2011, Chess Club



Aiken Lim

St Georges 2007-2011 Year 11 Certificate of Distinction Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2010, Year 11 Academic Achievement Colours 2010, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2010, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2009, Concert Band Symbols 2010, Badminton Symbols 2011

International Students Association Vice President, Hale St Mary's Concert Band, Hale St Mary's Symphony Orchestra, Jazz Orchestra, Stage Band, Tennis 10C 2009, MathsPlus 2007, MathsPrime 2008, Exmouth Photo Competition Winner 2009



Brendon Lim

Parry 2007-2011 Parry 2007-2011
Sports Captain Football 2011, Sports Captain Athletics 2011, School Prefect 2011, House Prefect 2011, Bruce Ferguson Memorial Prize (Best All Round Sportsman) 2011, Year 12 Physical Education 3AB Prize 2011, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2010, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2010, Year 11 Physical Education Studies 2AB Prize 2010, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2009, CP & AE Williams Trophy (Athletics) 2011, Charles Veryard Trophy (Football) 2011, Swimming Symbols 2009, Water Polo Symbols 2009, Football Symbols 2009, Football Symbols 2009, Football Symbols 2009, Football Colours 2010.

1st XVIII Football 2009-2011, 1st VII Waterpolo 2008-2011, Interschool Athletics Team 2007-2011, Interschool Swimming Team 2007-2011, French Scrabble Club



Daniel Marshall Havelock 2007-2011

Cygnet Prose Award (Seniori 2011, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2010, Year 11 Academic Achievement Colouss 2010, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2010, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2009, Year 9 Academic Excellence Prize 2008, Year 8 Academic Excellence Prize 2007, Badminton Symbols 2010

3rd VIII Tennis 2010-2011, 1st VIII Strd VIII Tennis 2010-2011, "Ist VIII Badminton 2010-2013, MathsPlus, MathsPrime, Young Achievers Australia 2009, Science & Engineering Challenge 2008, RACI Chemistry Quiz Top of the State 2009 & 2010, Aviation Club 2008, Sharemarket Game 2009.



Stewart Marshall

St Georges 2007-2011 2nd XI Soccer Captain 2011, 3rd XI Cricket, Service Learning 2009



Brendon McAlpine

Parry 2007-2011 Parry 2007-2011
Year 11 Certificate of Distinction
2010, Year 11 Academic
Achievement Colours 2010,
Year 11 Academic Achievement
Symbols 2010, Year 10 Certificate of
Distinction 2009, Year 8 Academic
Excellence Prize 2007, Hockey
Symbols 2010, Tennis Symbols 2010

1st VIII Tennis 2009-2011, 1st XI Hockey 2010-2011, Service Learning 2009, Excelerate Accounting Programme High Distinction 2011



Matthew McAlpine

Wilson 2007-2011 VVIISON 2007-2011
House Co Vice-Captain 2011, House
Prefect 2011, The Leon Pericles
Art Prize 2011, Year 12 Academic
Achievement Symbols 2011, Year 10
Certificate of Distinction 2009, Max
Bonner Trophy (Tennis) 2010, Tennis
Symbols 2009

1st VIII Tennis, 3rd XVIII Football Captain 2011



James McAuliffe

Haynes 2007-2011 Haynes ZUU/ -ZUTT
House Prefect 2011, Year 12
Academic Achievement Symbols
2011, Year 10 Certificate of
Distinction 2009, Debating Symbols
2011, Cricket Certificate of Service
2011, Rugby Certificate of Service
2011

Junior Theatre Sports, Rugby 2nd XV 2010-2011 Vice-Captain, Cricket 3rd XI 2009-2011, Scuba Diving, Service Learning, Duke of Edinburgh Bronze 2010



Mattison McGellin Haynes 2007-2011 Cygnet Art Award (Senior) 2011, Year 12 Academic Achievement Symbols 2011, Rowing Symbols 2010

Rowing 1st VIII 2010-2011, Rowing 10A VIII 2009, Art Club, Chess Club, EV Club, Philosophy Club - Senior School, RC Modellers Club, Scuba Diving



Callum McGlashan

Havelock 2007-2011

Havelock 2007-2011
Drama Technicians' Club Captain 2011, Drama (Technical Theatre)
Prize 2011, Year 12 Academic Achievement Colours 2011, Year 12 Materials Design & Technology (Metal) 1CD Prize 2011, Year 12 Materials Design & Technology (Metal) 1CD Prize 2011, Year 12 Career & Enterprise Prize 2011, The WestScheme Prize 2011, Year 11 WestScheme Prize 2011, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2010, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2010, Year 10 Materials Technology Prize 2009, Drama Symbols 2010, Drama Colours 2011, Rowing Symbols 2011, Year 11 Applied Information Technology 1AB Prize 2010, Year 11 Mathematics 1BC, Prize 2011, Year 11 Mathematics 1BC, Prize 2010, Ye

Technicians Club Captain, 1st VIII Rowing 2007-2011, 9/10B Rugby 2007-2008, Interschool Swimming Team 2007-2009, EV Club, Kayaking Club, RC Modellers Club, Service



Evan McInnes

Loton 2007-2011

Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2010, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2010, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2009

Hale St Marys Cantata, Senior Guitar Ensemble, 4th XI Soccer, 3rd VI Volleyball, Art Club. Philosophy Club – Senior School, Captain of House Visual Art 2009, House Band, Conductor of House Choir



William McKelvie

St Georges 2005-2011

St Georges 2005-2011
Cygnet Poetry Award (Senior) 2011,
Cygnet Prose Award (Middle) 2008,
Addenbrooke English Literature
Prize 2011, The Hugh Guthrie
History Prize 2011, Year 12 Politics
& Law 3AB Prize 2011, Year 11
Certificate of Distinction 2010, Year
11 Academic Achievement Symbols
2010, Year 11 History: Modern 2AB
Prize 2010, Year 11 Japanese 2AB
Prize 2010, The Nicholas Bean
Memorial Year 11 Literature Prize
2010, Year 11 Politics & Law 2AB
Prize 2010, Year 10 Certificate of
Distinction 2009, Year 10 Japanese
Prize 2009, Year 9 Academic
Excellence Prize 2008

2nd VIII Tennis 2010-2011, 10C Tennis 2009



Cody McKiever

Loton 2006-2011

House Prefect 2011, Year 12 Academic Achievement Symbols 2011, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2009, Volleyball Symbols 2010

Interschool Athletics Team, Vice-Captain of 1st VI Volleyball, 4th XI Soccer, Art Club, House Visual Art, House Chess



Dan Mincherton

Faulkner 2007-2011 Cricket Certificate of Service 2011 Hockey Certificate of Service 201

Technician's Club 2007-2009, 4th XI Cricket, 3rd XI Hockey, 3rd XVIII Football, Cygnet Magazine Photos, EV Club, Scuba Diving, Service



Louis Mitchell

Tregonning 2007-2011

Sports Vice-Captain Cross Country 2011, House Prefect 2011, Year 12 Academic Achievement Symbols 2011, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2009, Dave Roberts. Perpetual Trophy (Cross Country) 2011, Cross Country Colours 2011, Cross Country Symbols 2009.

2nd XI Cricket 2019-2011, Senior Team Cross Country 2009-2011, Interschool Athletics Team 2010-2011, French Scrabble Club 2011, Service Learning 2008, MathsPlus 2007, Peer Support Leader 2010, French Trip 2010, Politics & Law Trip 2010



Tom Mitchell

Buntine 2009-2011

WJ Edgar Trophy Baskethall 2009, Charles Veryard: Impthy Football 2009, Dr DK Tregonning Cup Football 2009, Baskethall Symbols 2009, Football Colours 2009, Athletics Symbols 2009

1st XVIII Football, 1st V Basketball, Interschool Athletics, 1st V Basketball MVP 2007, 1st XVIII Football Best & Fairest 2009, Member of Alcock Cup Winning Team 2009-2010



Zachary Montague

Buntine 2004-2011

House Prefect 2011, Rowing Symbols 2011, Football Symbols

1st XVIII Football, 2nd VIII Rowing



Christopher Morley

Havelock 2007-2011

Havelock 2007 - 2011
House Prefect 2011, The Art
Committee Year 12 Scholarships
2010, Year 11 Certificate of
Distinction 2010, Year 11 Academic
Achievement Symbols 2010, Year
10 Certificate of Distinction 2009,
Drama Symbols 2009, Soccet
Symbols 2011, Rowing Symbols 2011

Redfoot Youth Theatre, 'Theatre Club, 2nd VIII Rowing 2011, 1st XI Soccer 2011, Scuba Diving, Art Scholarship 2010



Tim McLeod St Georges 2007-2011 Drama Technicians' Club-Vice Captain 2011, Drama Symbols 2010 Interschool Sailing Team 2009, EV Club



Rohan Mehra Havelock 2007-2011

Havelock 2007-2011
House Vice-Captain 2011, House
Prefect 2011, Year 12 Engineering
Studies 3AB Prize 2011, Year 11
Certificate of Distinction 2010,
Year 11 Academic Achievement
Colours 2010, Year 11 Academic
Achievement Symbols 2010, Year 11
Engineering Studies 2AB Prize 2010,
Year 10 Certificate of Distinction
2009, Year 9 Academic Excellence
Prize 2008, Year 8 Academic
Excellence Prize 2007, Tennis
Certificate of Service 2011

Aviation Club, Service Learning Vietnam/Cambodia Tour, 3rd VIII Tennis 2010-2011, 2nd VIII Badminton 2010-2011, 10B Hockey, MathsPrime, MathsPlus, RC Modellers Club, Service Learning, Young Achievers Australia 2009 Environment Manager, Science & Engineering Challenge 2008, Rio Tinto 2010 State Top, Physics Olympiad Summer School, RACI Chemistry Quiz State Top, UNSW English & Science 2007 State Top



Clark Mei Parry 2007-2011

Parry 2007-2011

Hale Lodge Geography Prize 2011, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2010, Year 11 Academic Achievement Colours 2010, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2010, Year 11 Geography 2AB Prize 2010, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2009, Year 9 Academic Excellence Prize 2008, Year 8 Academic Excellence Prize 2007

Senior Guitar Ensemble, MathsPlus 2007, MathsPrime 2008, Rio Science Competition High Distinction 2009, ACI Chemistry Quiz High Distinction Plaque Prize



Jake Metcalfe Havelock 2004-2011

Simon Hunn Trophy (Surfing) 2010 Simon Hunn Trophy (Surfing) 2011

Joint Surfing Captain 2011, PSA Surfing 2008-2011, 10A Football



Lukas Michel

Riley 2007-2011 RIIey 2007 - 2011 Sports Captain PSA Golf 2010, Sports Captain PSA Golf 2011, Year 12 Academic Achievement Colours 2011, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2010, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2010, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2009, Athletics Symbols 2011

PSA Golf Team 2007-2011, Athletics Interschool Team 2007-2011, Cricket 10B 2009, Peer Support Leader 2010



Rourke Moynihan St Georges 2000-2011 House Prefect 2011, Year 12 Academic Achievement Symbols 2011, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2009, Rowing Symbols 2010, Hockey Certificate of Service 2011

1st VIII Rowing 2007-2011, 2nd XI Hockey 2007-2011Captain 2011



Nicholas Mozley Buntine 2007-2011

House Prefect 2011, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2009, Service Learning Symbols 2011, Debating Symbols 2010, Football Symbols 2011, Athletics Symbols 2009, Swimming Symbols 2009

Interschool Athletics Team, Interschool Swimming Team, 1st XVIII Football, 3rd XI Cricket, 9C Tennis, 8B Water Polo, Debating, Service Learning



Akhil Mukhi

Wilson 2008-2011

Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2010, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2010, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2009, Debating Symbols 2010, Soccer Certificate of Service 2011

Certificate of Service 2011
International Students Association President, House Sports Captain Soccer, House Debating Coordinator, 3rd XI Soccer, Tennis 10C, French Scrabble Club, Service Learning, Alliance Française Exam 2011 Distinction, Curtin Business School Excelerate Programme Economics High Distinction, Institute of Charlered Accountants Australia Most Outstanding Economics Students, Alliance Française Exam 2010 Distinction, Duke of Edinburgh Bronze Award, Sharemarket Game, Alliance Française Exam 2009 Distinction, ACER French Exam 2009 Distinction, ACIC Chemistry Quiz 2009 Distinction, THA Secondary Business Plan, YHA Secondary Marketing Initiative Award, National Geographic Competition 2009



Tayt Mumme

Haynes 2007-2011

Circus Club, Rowing 2007-2010, Football 2007-2008, Hockey 2009-2011, Art Club, Chess Club, Philosophy Club - Senior School, Scuba Diving, Service Learning, Duke of Edinburgh 2010



Andrew Murdoch

Havelock 2004-2011

Havelock ZUU4–ZUT1 House Captain 2011, School Prefect 2011, House Prefect 2011, Year 12 Mathematics 3AB Prize 2011, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2010, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2010, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2009, Debating Symbols 2010, Swimming Symbols 2010

2nd VII Waterpolo Captain, Interschool Swimming Team 2010-2011, 2nd XVIII Football Vice-Captain 2011, 10B Cricket 2009, Art Club, French Scrabble Club President, Public Speaking, Service Learning, Duke of Edinburgh 2009, Sharemarket Game 2009



Drew Murphy Buntine 2007-2011 Rowing Symbols 2011, Hockey Certificate of Service 2011

3rd VIII Rowing, Philosophy Club, Service Learning



Jack Murray Parry 2006-2011

Parry 2006-2011
Cygnet Committee Member 2010, Cygnet Prize 2010, Year 12
Academic Achievement Symbols 2011, Service Learning Symbols 2011, Public Speaking Symbols 2010, MD Hodsdon Trophy (Tennis) 2011, WG Hodsdon Trophy (Tennis) 2011, Cygnet Magazine Symbols 2011, Swimming Symbols 2009, Tennis Symbols 2009

Hale Harmony, Redfoot Youth Theatre, Hale St Mary's Cantate, Interschool Swimming Team 2007-2011, 1st VIII Tennis 2008-2011, Cygnet Prize 2011, Debating, UNYA State Finalist, Service Learning Vietnam/Cambodia Tour, Solomon Islands Tour and Nulsen Committee Member



Keshav Nair Buntine 2007-2011

Buntine ZUO/-ZU11
Year 11 Cartificate of Distinction
2010, Year 11 Academic
Achievement Symbols 2010, Year
10 Cartificate of Distinction 2009,
Dean Williams Perpetual Trophy
Squash 2011, Dean Williams
Perpetual Trophy Squash 2009,
Soccer Symbols 2011, Athletics
Symbols 2010

Hale St Mary's Symphony Orchestra, 1st XI Soccer, Interschool Athletics, 2nd V Basketball, Senior Squash, EV Club, MathsPlus, Service Learning



Sam Neilson Parry 2007-2011

Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2009, Rowing Symbols 2011

Circus Club 2011, 2nd VIII Rowing 2011, Chess Club 2010-2011, French Scrabble Club 2011, MathsPlus 2007 Senior Philosophy Club 2007-2011, Recreational Divers Ticket 2010



Khang Nguyen St Georges 2000-2011 Year 12 Academic Achievement Symbols 2011

3rd Tennis, 3rd Soccer



Gus O'Neil Tregonning 2004-2011

Iregonning 2004-2011
Sports Captain Volleyball 2010,
Sports Captain Volleyball 2011,
House Prefect 2011, Year 10
Certificate of Distinction 2009, Most
Promising Year 10 Player (Volleyball)
2009, Most Outstanding Player
(Rugby) 2010, Most Outstanding
Player (Volleyball) 2011, Volleyball
Symbols 2009, Volleyball Colours
2011

1st VI Volleyball 2008-2011, 3rd XI Soccer 2007-2011, Interschool Athletics Team 2009-2010, Philosophy Club 2010-2011, Chess Club 2007-2011, Service Learning 2008-2009, Debating 2007-2008, MathsPrime 2008, MathsPlus 2007, Art Club 2007, National Volleyball Referee Qualification 2009



Liam O'Shea

Riley 2000-2011

Riley 2000-2011

Vice Captain of School 2011, House Captain 2011, Arts & Societies Council Member 2011, Cygnet Committee Member 2010, House Prefect 2011, Dr KG Tregonning Prize 2011, Headmaster's Prize for Character & Leadership 2009, John Vetter Prize for Application (Year 11) 2010, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2010, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2010, Year 11 Academic Achievement Excellence Prize 2008, Year 8 Academic Excellence Prize 2008, Year 8 Academic Excellence Prize 2001, Orchestra Symbols 2011, Debating Symbols 2010, Mock Trial Symbols 2010, Drama Symbols 2010, Choir Symbols 2009, Hale's Angels Cup (Rugby) 2011, Rugby Symbols 2010, Athletics Symbols 2009, Ragby Symbols 2010, Athletics Symbols 2009, Ragby Symbols 2010, Athletics Symbols 2009, Ragby Symbols 2009, Redfoot Productions – "Oliver" &

Symbols 2009

Redfoot Productions — "Oliver" &

"Guys And Dolls", Hale St Mary's
Cantate, Hale St Mary's Concert
Band, Hale St Mary's Cymphony
Orchestra, Hale Stage Band, 1st
XV Rugby 2010-2011, Interschool
Swimming 2009-2011, Rowing — 2009,
Cygnet Magazine, Debating,
MathsPlus, MathsPrime, Mock Trial,
Public Speaking, Service Learning
Nulsen Youth Patron 2010, UWA
SmArts 2010, Peer Support, Service
Learning Vietnam/Cambodia Tour
2011, Solomon Islands Tour 2009
and Sony Camp 2011



James O'Sullivan Wilson 2010-2011 Rugby Symbols 2011

1st XV Rugby



Simon Ogden Havnes 2000-2011

Year 12 Academic Achievement Symbols 2011, Volleyball Symbols 2011, Cross Country Symbols 2011

Hale St Mary's Sinfonia 2007, Volleyball 1st VI 2009-2011, Cross Country Senior Team 2007-2009, 2011, Interschool Athletics Team 2009, Debating, MathsPlus, MathsPrime, Philosophy Club Senior School



Aidan Orr

Tregonning 2000-2011 House Prefect 2011

3rd VI Volleyball 2009-2010, 3rd Hockey 2009-2010, Debating, Service Learning





Ryan Nicholson Havelock 2002-2011

PavelOCK 2002-2011 Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2010, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2010, Year 11 Biological Sciences 24B Prize 2010, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2009, Choir Symbols 2011, Ensemble Symbols 2011, Drama Symbols 2009, Orchestra Symbols 2010

Drama Captain, Redfoot, Hale Chamber Orchestra, Hale St Marys Cantate, Hale St Marys Camerata, Hale St Marys Symphony Orchestra, Inhale, Hale Harmony, Circus Club, Animation Club, Technicians Club, Theatre Club, 3rd X Hockey 2008-2010, Chess Club, Philosophy Club, Scuba Diving, House Band Lead Singer 2011, House Choir Conductor



Edwin Nie

St Georges 2004-2011 Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2010, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2010, Best Singles Player (Badminton) 2009, Best Singles Player (Badminton) 2008, Badminton Symbols 2007

Badminton Oceania U17 Doubles Champion Internationals 2010



Cameron Glyn O'Brien St Georges 2004-2011

2nd XVIII Football, 3rd X1 Cricket, Year 8-10 Service Learning, Year 8 Academic Improvement in English



Shannon O'Connor Haynes 2007-2011

House Prefect 2011, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2009, Drama Symbols 2009

Drama Club 2007, Redfoot Theatre Performances, Service Learning Vietnam/Cambodia Tour 2011, Duke of Edinburgh Bronze 2009



Pat O'Meara

Faulkner 2010-2011



Emmitt Papadimitriou Parry 2000-2011

Year 12 Academic A chievement Symbols 2011, Year 12 Business Management & Enterprise 2/4B Prize 2011

10C Basketball 2009



Ben Pascoe

Tregonning 2007-2011

House Prefea 2011, WJ Edga Trophy (Basketball) 2011, SG Luck Trophy (Basketball) 2009, Basketball Symbols 2011, Basketball Colours

1st V Baskerball 2009-2011, 10A Fnotball 2009, Service Learning



Oliver Pearce

Riley 2007-2011 Sajuash Symbols 2011

Year 11 Montor, 1st Siquash, 2nd thoday, 3r70B Hockey, 2rd Babwinten, 2rd Volleyball, B Basketball, C Sencer, Chess Club, French Scrabble Club, Peerly Cygnet Nomination 2006-2007, Souba Certificate 2009, Scuba Certificate 2009, Scuba Certificate 2009, Scuba Certificate 2009, Scuba Certificate 2010, RAS-Photography Award 2006 & 2008, National Geography High Distinction 2008-2010, Shot-Fat2nd Dixision House Adhletics 1st



Brett Penny

Wilson 2007-2011 Rowing Symbols 2011, Hockey Complicate of Service 2011

Hale St Manys: Concert Band 2, Hale St May's Concert Band 4, 2nd Vill Rowing Cox, 2nd XI Hockey Captain 2011, EV Club, Service Learning, Hall Table Prize 2010



Calum Peoples

St Georges 2004-2011

St Georges 2004-2011
Sports Captain Cross Country
2011 House Pirefeet 2011, Year 11
Certificate of Distinction 2010, Year
11 A cademic Achievement Syring Signature
2016, Debating Syring Syring 2011,
Chast Miller Trophy Switnering)
2011, Cross Country (More Promising
Year 10 Arthete) 2009, Achieves
Symbols 2011, Switnerings
2011, Cross Country Symbols 2007

Peer Support Leader 2(70).
[Free-School Swimming Team; 2019-2011, Interschool Athletics Team 2011, Water Polo 2nd 2009-2011, Gross Coursey Senior Team; 2009-2011, Debating Stare Champions 2007, Costs Coursey Lease Year 12 Duafhon Winner; 2011



Jackson Peos Loton 2004-2011

Loton 2004-2011
Sports Captain Rowing 2011, House Prefect 2011, Year 12 Academic Achievement Colcurs 2011, JB Newbery Biology Prize 2011, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2010, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2010, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2009, Orchestra Symbols 2011, Service Learning Symbols 2011, Concert Band Symbols 2011, Captain of Boats Trophy (Rowing) 2011, Football Symbols 2011, Rowing Symbols 2011,

1st XVIII Football, Year 12 Biology 3AB Prize, Hale St Mary's Concert Band, Hale St Mary's Symphony Orchestra, Stage Band, Jazz Orchestra, Service Learning Symbols, Vice-Captain of French Scrabble Club, LOTE Film Club, MathsPlus



Daniel Price

St Georges 2007-2011 St Georges 2007-2011 Music Vice-Captain 2011, The Orchestra Prize 2011, Year 12 Academic Achievement Symbols 2011, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2009, Ensemble Symbols 2010, Orchestra Symbols 2010, Choir Symbols 2011, Soloist Symbols 2011

Hale Chamber Orchestra, Hale St Mary's Cantate, Inhale, Hale Harmony, Hale St Mary's Symphony Orchestra, Hale St Mary's Camerata, Hale St Mary's Concertante, Hale Senior Quartet, Hale Piano Trio, Redfoot Youth Theatre, Hale St Mary's Tour Orchestra, 3rd XI Soccet, MathsPlus



Joshua Price

Havnes 2004-2011

Year 12 Academic Achievement Symbols 2011, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2009, Concert Band Symbols 2010, Rowing Symbols 2011

Rowing 3rd VIII 2009-2011, Rowing 10B 2009, MathsPlus, MathsPrime, Duke of Edinburgh Bronze 2011, Skippers Ticket 2010



James Prince

Haynes 2007-2011 Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2010, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2010, Concert Bard Symbols 2011, Basketball Symbols 2010

Hale St Mary's Concert Band, Basketball 1st V 2010-2011, Currin Business School Excelerate Programme Accounting 2011



Jack Quenby

Havelock 2007-2011 House Prefect 2011, Year 12 Academic Achievement Symbols 2011, Cricket Symbols 2010

Circus Club, Technicians Club, Rock Climbing Club, 1st XI Cricket 2010-2011, 2nd VIII Badminton 2011, 2nd XVIII Football 2011, Senior Cross Country 2010, Art Club, Chess Club, EV Club, French Scrabble Club, Kayaking Club, Photography Club, Best Photograph 2010, RC Modelliers Club, Service Learning, Sharemarket Game 2009-2010



Scott Rudd Haynes 2004-2011



Jeremy Ruggiero St Georges 2003-2011

Interactional Football Team 2007-2009, Interactional Tennis Team 2007-2009, Drama Production "Bugsy Makine" 2006, Year 7 Band 2006



Tanuj Ruhal

St Georges 2007-2011

House Prefect, Year 12 Academic Achievement Symbols 2011, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2009, Concert Band Symbols 2010

Hale St. May's Concert Band, Cricket 3rd XI, Scocer 10B, Chess Club, Debaring, EV Club, Faynch Scrabble Club, LOTE Film Club, Matha^olus, MathaPrime, Engineering Competition 2008



Andrew Rule

St Georges 2004-2011

St Georges 2004-2011, House Ca Vice-Captain, Coll., School Peefect 2011, House Prefect 2011, Year 1.2 Academic A chievement Symbols 2011, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2009, Filmer Trapply (Football) 2011, Cricket Symbols 2010, Cricket Calains 2011, Foreball Symbols 2010.

Curtin Business School Excelerate Programme Accounting High Distinction 2011, 1st XVII Football Most Improved Player Award 2011, Solomon Islands Service Learning Tour 2009



Trent Ryan

Haynes 2007-2011 Football Symbols 2011, Athletics Symbols 2009, Swimming Symbols 2011

Interschool Arthletics Team 2007 -2011, Interschool Swimming Team 2011





Ben Reed Parry 2010-2011 Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2010, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2010, Year 11 Mathematics 2CD Prize 2010, Cricket Symbols 2011

1st XI Cricket 2010-2011, 2nd XVIII Football 2011, Service Learning Vietnam/Cambodia Tour 2011, Winners 2011 House Cricket, Winners 2010 House Band & Runners Up 2011



Ethan Reed Havnes 2006-2011

Haynes 2006-2011, House Prefect 2011, Hale Guitar Cup 2011, Year 12 Academic Achievement Colours 2011, Year 12 History: Ancient 3AB Prize 2011, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2010, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2010, Year 11 Ancient History 2AB Prize 2010, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2009, Year 8 Academic Excellence Prize 2007

Senior Guitar Ensemble 2007-2011, Soccer 3rd XI 2010-2011, Volleyball 2nd VI 2010-2011, Debating 2007-2008, LOTE Film Club 2007-2008



Torey Rickerby Faulkner 2010-2011 Rowing Symbols 2011

2nd XVIII Football, 3rd VIII Rowing, Sony Camp 2011



Seby Robinson-Arrow

Riley 2007-2011 Year 10 Environmental Science Prize 2009, Rugby Symbols 2011, Athletics Symbols 2009

Rugby 1st XV, Interschool Athletics Team 2007-2010



Tim Rossiter

Parry 2006-2011 House Vice Captain 2011, House Prefect 2011, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2010, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2010, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2009

Senior Cross Country Team 2009-2010, Sailing Team 2007-2010, Managing Director Young Achievement Australia 2009, Excelerate Accounting Programme High Distinction 2011



Alister Sandover

Tregonning 2007-2011
House Prefect 2011, Year 12
Japanese 3AB Prize 2011, Year 10
Certificate of Distinction 2009, Year
9 Academic Excellence Prize 2008,
Ensemble Symbols 2010, Orchestra
Symbols 2010, Badminton Symbols
2009

Hale Chamber Orchestra, Hale St Mary's Camerata 1, Hale St Mary's Symphony Orchestra, 1st V Badminton 2009-2011, Chess Club, Debating



Thomas Sangster Tregonning 2008-2011

ports Vice-Captain Water Pola 2011, Most Outstanding Player (Water Polo) 2011, Most Outstanding Player (Water Polo) 2010, Most Promising Year 10 Player (Water Polo) 2009, Swimming Symbols 2009, Water Polo Symbols 2009

1st VII Water Polo 2008-2011 Interschool Swimming Team 2008-2011, Butterfly Affect 2008-2011



Stephen Savage Haynes 2007-2011

Year 12 Academic Achievement Colours 2011, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2010, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2010, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2009

International Students Association, Rugby 2nd XV 2010, Tennis 2nd 2010, Kayaking Club, Philosophy Club - Senior School, Squash Club 2008-2011, Rugby 8/9Bs Best Team Player 2008, Duke of Edinburgh 2009



Nathan Sawyer Faulkner 2001-2011

House Prefect 2011

Hale St Mary's Concert Band, 4th XI Cricket, 4th XI Soccer, MathsPlus



Jacob Schoonens

Haynes 2007-2011 Year 12 Academic Achievement Symbols 2011, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2009, Basketball Symbols 2010

Basketball 1st V 2009-2011, Football 2nd XVIII 2011



Ethan Schrum Wilson 2006-2011 House Prefect 2011, Debating Symbols 2010, Service Learning Symbols 2011

International Students Association Vice President, House Debating Captain, Nulsen Youth Patron Committee Member, 2nd VI Volleyball, Senior Cross Country, 3rd XVIII Football, Scrabble Club, Alliance Française Exam 2011 High Distinction, ACER French Exam 2010 Distinction, Brine House Monitor, Sharemarket Game



Hayden Scott Haynes 2000-2011 Football Symbols 2010

Football 1st XVIII 2009-2011, Interschool Athletics Team 2008, Sts Football Cup Best & Fairest 2008



Ashay Shah

Havelock 2007-2011 PavelOCK 2007 - 2011
Year 11 Certificate of Distinction
2010, Year 11 Academic
Achievement Symbols 2010, Year 10
Certificate of Distinction 2009, Year
9 Academic Excellence Prize 2008,
Year 8 Academic Excellence Prize
2007, Tennis Certificate of Service
2011, Badminton Certificate of
Service 2011

3rd VIII Tennis, 2nd VIII Badminton 2009-2011, Squash 2009-2011, MathsPlus, MathsPrime, Science & Engineering Challenge 2008, RACI Chemistry Quiz High Distinction 2011, Aviation Club 2009-2010, Sharemarket Game 2010, Young Achievers Australia 2009



Hadi Shahril

Faulkner 2007-2011 Soccer Symbols 2011, Athletics Certificate of Service 2011

ISA Vice President, Interschool Athletics Team, 1st XI Soccer, 3rd XI Cricket, Debating



Nathan Shave

Tregonning 2007-2011 2nd VI Volleyball 2010, 10B Soccer 2009, 10A Volleyball 2009, Chess Club, Service Learning, Theatre Club



Brodie Sprylan

Havelock 2000-2011 Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2010, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2010, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2009

Hale St Mary's Band 2, Rock Climbing Club, Kayaking Club, 10A Volleyball 2007-2009, 2nd VII Waterpolo 2009-2011, 10A Rugby 2007-2009, Senior Cross Country 2010-2011, Art Club, French Scrabble Club, LOTE Film Club, Photography Club, Scuba Diving, Service Learning



Nathan Stanley

Havelock 2004-2011 Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2010, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2010, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2009, Year 8 Academic Excellence Prize 2007

Hale St Mary's Concert Band, Jazz Orchestra, House Band, 2nd XV Rugby 2010-2011, 2nd VII Waterpolo 2009-2011, MathePlus, MathsPrime, Service Learning, RACI Chemistry Quiz High Distinction 2011, Sharemarket Game 2009, Westpac Maths Competition High Distinction 2010



Preston Sudlow

Wilson 2007-2011

Wilson 2007-2011
Vice Captain of School 2011, House Captain 2011, House Prefect 2011, Guy Ward Memorial Prize (Boarding House Leadership) 2011, Cygnet Poetry Award (Middle) 2008, The Brian Goldsmith Debating Prize 2011, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2010, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2010, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2019, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2019, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2099, Year 10 Art Prize 2009, Public Speaking Symbols 2009, Mainpeak Outdoor Education Prize 2009, Jenny Henson Boarding Scholarship 2009, ADF Long Tan Leadership & Teamwork Award 2009, Debating Calours 2011, Service Learning Symbols 2011

Debating Captain, Nulsen Youth Patron Committee Member, 2nd VIII Tennis, Senior Gross Country, Squash, Debating, MathsPlus, Mock Trial, Photography Club, Public Speaking, Senvice Learning Vietnam/ Cambodia Tour, Curtin Business School Excelerate Programme Accounting, Brine House Monitor, Young Achievers YAA, South Africa Exchange



Benjamin Tapley

St Georges 2007-2011 St Georges 2007-2011
Sports Captain Swimming 2011,
House Captain 2011, House
Prefect 2011, Year 11 Certificate of
Distinction 2010, Year 11 Academic
Achievement Symbols 2010, Year 10
Certificate of Distinction 2009, Water
Polo Symbols 2011, Badminton
Symbols 2011, Swimming Symbols 2019, Swimming Colours 2009,
Athletics Symbols 2009

Interschool Swimming Captain, 1st Water Polo, Interschool Athletics Team, 1st Badminton, Badminton Most Improved 2011, Swimming Most Improved 2009, Trogs Ironman 2009-2010, Swimathon Runner Up 2009-2010 & Winner 2011, Hale Triathlon Winner 2009-2010 and Runner Up 2011



Shane Tate

Loton 2004-2011 House Prefect 2011, Year 11
Certificate of Distinction 2010,
Year 11 Academic Achievement
Symbols 2010, Year 10 Certificate of
Distinction 2009, Volleyball Symbols

1st VI Volleyball, Vice-Captain of 3rd





Ridge Shrubsall Buntine 2000-2005/2007-2011 Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2009

Computer Club, Sharemarket Game



Jackson Simkovic Haynes 2004-2011 Sports Captain Basketball 2011, House Prefect 2011, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2009, Basketball Symbols 2011

Basketball 1st V 2009-2011, Tennis 10A 2009, Football 10B 2009, Cygnet Magazine, MathsPlus



Calum Smith

Buntine 2008-2011 Year 12 Academic Achievement Symbols 2011, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2009, Rowing Symbols 2011

Interschool Swimming Team, 1st VIII Rowing, 3rd XVIII Football



Matthew Smith

Riley 2007-2011 Geoffrey Raphael Memorial Prize for Chess 2010, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2009, Choir Symbols 2009, Chess Symbols 2010, Chess Colours 2011, Soloist Symbols 2011, Soccer Symbols 2011

Hale St Mary's Cantate, Hale St Mary's Concertante 2 2010/2011, Inhale 2011, Hale Harmony, "Guys And Dolls" 2010, 1st XI Soccer 2011, 2nd XIII 2010, Art Club, Chess Club, French Scrabble Club



Mitchell Smith Wilson 2007-2011

Year 12 Academic Achievement Symbols 2011, Football Symbols 2010, Athletics Symbols 2009, Cricket Certificate of Service 2011

2nd XI Cricket 2011 Vice-Captain, 1st XI Cricket 2010, 1st XVIII Football, Interschool Athletics Team, Service Learning



Ben Taylor

St Georges 2007-2011 St deorges 2007-2011 A & TJ Lange Trophy (Football) 2010, A & TJ Lange Trophy (Football) 2011, Football Symbols 2010, Athletics Symbols 2010, Football Colours 2011

2nd XI Cricket Captain, 1st XVIII Football Vice-Captain, Interschool Athletics Team, Debating 2008, Service Learning 2008-2009



Carden Taylor

Wilson 2009-2011

vviison 2009-2011
Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2910, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2010, Old Haleians Trophy (Cricket) 2011, Charles Veryard Trophy (Cricket) 2010, Football Symbols 2011, Cricket Symbols 2010, Athletics Symbols 2010

1st XI Cricket, 1st XI Soccer, 1st XVIII Football, Senior Cross Country, Interschool Athletics Team, Cricket Fielding Award, Davior Cup Victory, Alcock Cup Victory



Evan Taylor

Riley 2006-2011

RIIEV 2000-2011 Year 12 Academic Achievement Symbols 2011, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2009, Year 9 Academic Excellence Prize 2008

Senior School Choir 2007, Australian Youth Choir 2007



Riley Tonkin

Buntine 2007-2011

Year 11 Mathematics 2AB Prize 2010, Year 11 Physical Education Studies 1AB Prize 2010, Swimming Symbols 2009

Hale St Mary's Contate, Hale St Mary's Concertante, Hale Stones, Hale Harmony, Interschool Swimming Team, 2nd Will Tennis, Debating AHISA Division Winner, Service Learning, Sharemarket Game, YAA



Andree ter Kuile

Buntine 2006-2011 Chess Club, Philosophy Club



Robert Tucker

Parry 2007-2011 Parry 2007-2011 School Prefect 2011, House Prefect 2011, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2010, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2010, Rugby Colours 2011, Athletics Symbols 2010, Rugby Symbols 2009, Water Polo Symbols 2010, Swimming Symbols 2009.

1st XV Rugby 2009-2011, 1st Waterpolo VII 2010-2011, Interschool Athletics Team 2009-2011, Interschool Swimming Team 2009-2011



Samuel Turnbull

Tregonning 2004-2011 House Prefect 2011, Drama Symbols 2010

Philosophy Club Vice-Captain, Circus Club, Circus Club Symbols



Adam Tynas

Riley 2007-2011

Riley 2007-2011
Captain of Chess 2010, House Prefect 2011, Geoffrey Rephael Memorial Prize for Chess 2011, Year 12 Academic Achievement Colours 2011, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2010, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2010, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2019, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2009, Year 9 Academic Excellence Prize 2008, Chess Symbols 2009, Chess Colours 2011, Tennis Certificate of Service 2011

Tennis 2nd VIII 2009-2011, Secces 4th XI 2009-2010, Badminton 2nd VI 2011, Chess Club, Matherlus, Matherime Platinum



Isaac Tyson

puntine 2004-2011
Year 11 Cartificate of Distinction 2010, Year 11 Academic
Achievement Symbols 2010. Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2009, Drama Symbols 2009, Concert Band Symbols 2009 Buntine 2004-2011

Hale St Mary's Concert Band 1, 1st V Basketball, 2nd XV Rugby, Scuba Diving, Service Learning, Duke of Edinburgh Bronze Award



Joshua Van Helsdingen

Riley 2005-2011 House Prefect 2011, Year 11
Cartificate of Distinction 2010, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2010, Year 11 Human Biological 5ciences 2AB Prize 2010, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2009

Rugby 2nd XV 2010/2011 Vice-Captain 2011, Service Learning Vietnam/Cambodia Tour 2011, Skippers Ticket 2009



Jake Willet

Haynes 2007-2011 House Prefect 2011, Year 12 Academic Achievement Symbols 2011, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2009, Rugby Symbols 2010

Stage Band, Rugby 1st XI 2010-2011, MathsPrime, Service Learning 2009-2010



Louis Williams

Haynes 2009-2011 Chess Symbols 2010

International Students Association, Chess 1st & 3rd Position 2009-2011, Chess Club, Peer Support 2010



Patrick Wilson

Tregonning 2007-2011

Iregonning 2007-2011
House Vice-Captain 2011, House
Prefect 2011, Year 11 Certificate of
Distinction 2010, Year 11 Academic
Achievement Symbols 2010, Year
10 Certificate of Distinction 2009,
Randall Trophy (Cricket) 2011,
The AH Christian Trophy (Cricket)
2011, Cricket Colours 2011, Cricket
Symbols 2011, Fisistball Symbols
2011

1st XI C ricket 2010-29111, *st XV/III Football 2010-2011, Interschool Swimming Team 2009; Service Learning 2007-2009/2011



Clayton Wood

Faulkner 2007-2011 Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2010, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2010

2nd XI Cricket, 2nd XVIII Football



Jason Woollard

Parry 2007-2011 3rd XI Soccer 201(), 10C Tennis 2009, Chess Club, French Scrabble Club, Philosophy Club 2011





Vijay Vasandani

St Georges 2010-2011 St Georges ZUTU-ZUTT House Co Vice-Captain 2011, House Prefect 2011, Year 12 Accounting & Finance Prize 2011, Year 12 English 3AB Prize 2011, Year 11 Academic Achievement Colours 2010, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2010, Year 11 Accounting & Finance 2AB Prize 2010, Year 11 Applied Information Technology 2AB Prize 2010 2010

Golf Senior Team 2010-2011, Excelerate Accounting Programme 2011 Top Student Denis Horgan Medal, BEWA Accounting WACE Test 3AB 2011 Top Mark in WA



Zeren Wang

Loton 2007-2011 Chess Symbols 2010, Soccer Certificate of Service 2011, Tennis Certificate of Service 2011

3rd XI Soccer, 3rd VIII Tennis, Chess Club



Jack Webster

Loton 2007-2011 Rugby Symbols 2010, Swimming Symbols 2009, Water Polo Symbols 2009, Rugby Colours 2011

Captain of Year 10 Rugby, Kayaking Club, Service Learning, Scuba Diving Ticket



Seng Fu Wen

Haynes 2004-2011 Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2009

International Students Association, Volleyball 2nd VI 2011, Badminton 2nd 2009-2011, Art Club, Japanese Exchange 2010



James Whitby

Buntine 2004-2011 Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2009

2nd Volleyball, Senior Cross Country, Debating, LOTE Film Club, Service Learning



Luke Yeo

Faulkner 2009-2011

House Prefect 2011, Debating Symbols 2010, Service Learning Symbols 2011, Music Certificate of Service 2011, Public Speaking Certificate of Service 2011

Philosophy Club Vice-Captain, ISA Club Vice-President, Brine House Year 11 Monitor, Redfoot, Hale St Mary's Cantata, Hale Harmony, Cantata UK Tour 2009, AHISA Divisional Winner 2010, UNYA, Nulsen Haven Youth Committee Member, Young Achievement Australia - WA Business Person of the Year 2009, Sharemarket Game, Faulkner House Arts Award



Robert Yeoh

Havelock 2000-2011

Havelock 2000-2011
Sports Captain Badminton
2011, Year 11 Certificate of
Distinction 2010, Year 11 Academic
Achievement Colours 2010,
Year 11 Academic Achievement
Symbols 2010, Year 10 Certificate
of Distinction 2009, Concert Band
Symbols 2009, Dean Williams
Perpetual Trophy (Squash) 2010,
Badminton Symbols 2010, Tennis
Certificate of Service 2011

1st VIII Badminton 2011 Captain, Hale St Mary's Concert Band 2009-2011, Jazz Orchestra 2009-2010, Aviation Ciub, Young Achievers Association, Squash, Service Learning, Sharemarket Game State Level Winner, Science & Engineering Challenge 2008



Jack Young

Faulkner 2007-2011

Faulkner 2007-2011
House Captain 2011, School Prefect 2011, House Prefect 2011, The Sam Ellies Award Contribution to Boarding 2010, Year 12 Academic Achievement Symbols 2011, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2009, Service Learning Symbols 2017, ADF Long Tan Leadership & Teamwork Award 2011, Debating Symbols 2010, Rowing Symbols 2011, Hockey Symbols 2010, Athletics Symbols 2009

1st XI Hockey, 3rd VIII Rowing, Interschool Athletics Team, Interschool Swimming Team, AHISA Division Winner 2010, Scuba Diving, Service Learning Symbols, Peer Support, Climbing Club, Service Learning Vietnam/Cambodia Tour & Nulsen Foundation Committee, House Debating, Sharemarket Game, CO2 Dragster Design, Skippers Ticket



Gary Zhang

Buntine 2007-2011

Buntine 2007-2011
House Prefect 2011, The Orchestra Prize 2011, Year 12 Academic Achievement Colours 2011, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2010, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2010, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2009, Year 8 Academic Excellence Prize 2007, Ensemble Symbols 2010, Choir Symbols 2009, Orchestra Symbols 2009, Soloist Symbols 2011, Soccer Certificate of Service 2011

Hale Chamber Orchestra, Hale St Mary's Cantate, Hale St Mary's Camerata 1, Hale St Mary's Symphony Orchestra, Inhale, Hale Harmony, Hale Piano Trio, 3rd VIII Tennis, 4th XI Soccer, MathsPlus, MathsPrime



Jack Zuvelek

Parry 2006-2011

r dTy ZUUO-ZUTI House Captain 2011, House Prefect 2011, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2010, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2010, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2009, Swimming Symbols 2009, Rugby Symbols 2010, Athletics Symbols 2010

Interschool Athletics 2007-2011, Interschool Swimming Team 2007-2011, 3rd VII Waterpolo 2010-2011, Ist XV Rugby 2010-2011, Duke of Edinburgh Bronze Award 2011

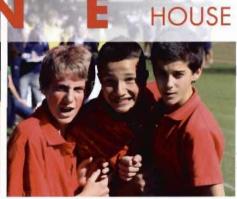












BUNTINE HOUSE REPORT

The highlight of the 2011 calendar was Buntine's outstanding performance in the Interhouse Swimming Competition. Buntine again achieved first place and in keeping with tradition, we celebrated by jumping into the pool and assisted Mr McFarland, Ms Kirk and Mr Cotton to come in with us. Our thanks go to; Riley Tonkin, the representatives from each year group and to Year 7 student, Michael Hu.

Summer House Sport saw some mixed results for Buntine. Although we were promised a first place by Scott Howieson, Buntine cricket had some difficult matches throughout the season to finish fifth. The Buntine junior team placed first which gives us hope for the years to come. The Buntine basketballers finished second thanks to the junior team winning their season.

With the hot summer season over, it was time for the Winter House Sport to begin. Winter sport followed a similar pattern to the summer sport, with many teams ending up on the wrong side of tight contests.

After the winter sports wrapped up, the House cross country quickly came round, whether it was Adam Birman's face paint or Nicholas Sarros' unforeseen doctor's appointment, we managed to get an admirable sixth placing, a clear improvement from last year's eighth spot.

With all the sporting events of the year over, Buntine positioned seventh in the Cock House Cup, which was a steady improvement from last year's eighth position.

After last year's performance in the House Arts Cup, Buntine looked to improve this by choosing a choir song that people actually liked. However, this was not the case, with the prefect group eventually deciding upon 'Piano Man' by Billy Joel. Even with Gary Zhang's endless commitment and Mr McFarland's 'thoughtful' words of encouragement, Buntine only managed to achieve fourth place. The House debating team achieved third overall with special mention going to the Year 12s who have remained undefeated every year. We could only manage a seventh in the chess, with our juniors having a difficult season.

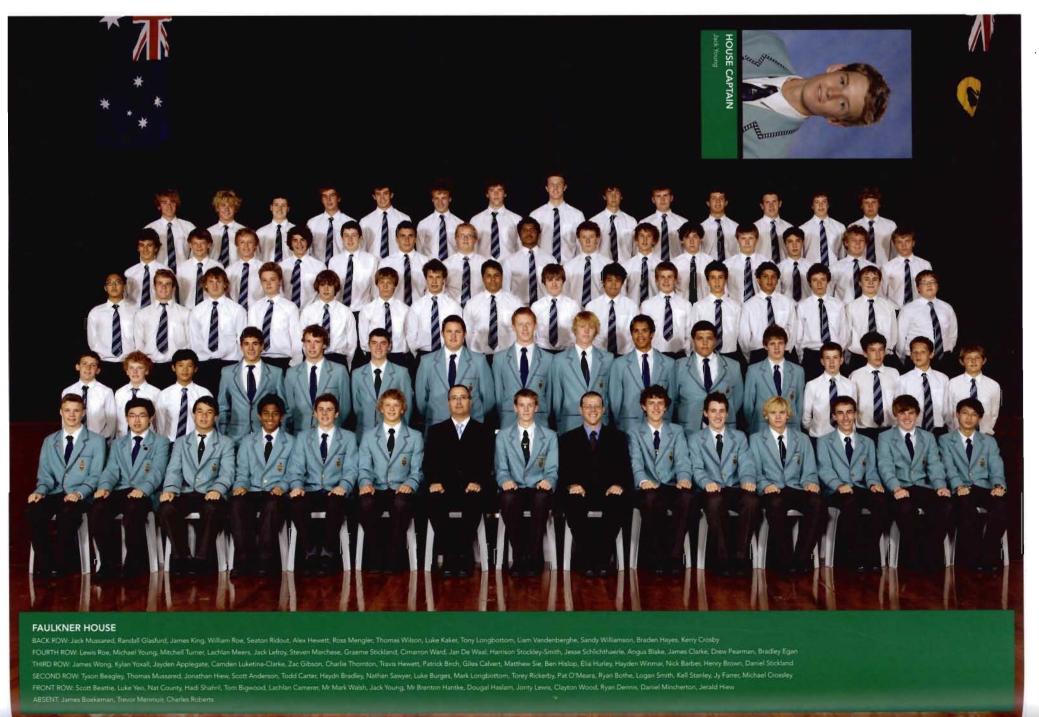
A highlight of the House Arts Cup Day was the battle of the bands. Buntine band gave an amazing performance of 'Fader' by Temper Trap, and positioned fourth thanks to Alan Wang's astounding backup singing. The band was led by Benjamin Joseph and included Alan Wang, Henry Giles, Gary Zhang, Sean Bathe and Isaac Tyson. With both these strong performances, Buntine finished seventh in the House Arts Cup.

Buntine's musical talent was showcased at a Buntine charity night organised by the prefects. Musical performances by Buntine boys; Gary Zhang, Alan Wang, William Huxtable and a St Hilda's duo pleased the audience. But it was the performance of teen sensation, Morgan Bain, that was the highlight of the night for many. After an exceptional night of music, over \$1200 was raised – more than any House this year.

This year, Hale School introduced its first annual Longley/Tasker House Sailing Cup on the Swan River next to Cygnet Hall. The round robin style competition between the ten Houses saw Hale's own fleet of International Topper Sailing Dinghies out on the water. The men in red, consisting of William Stowell, Troy Beckton and Jack Brett, sailed like legends and came in at first place, adding another trophy to the Buntine trophy cabinet in 2011.

A massive shout out must go to Mr McFarland, Ms Kirk, and Mr Cotton, who all put a tremendous amount of work in behind the scenes. We are so grateful to have such dedicated and passionate individuals in our corner. As 2011 draws to a close, a final thank you must go to our fellow men in red for their efforts in 2011. Bring on 2012!

ANDREW HUXTABLE AND MICHAEL WEIR













FAULKNER HOUSE REPORT

Mr Walsh started the year as the new Head of Faulkner House having assumed the reigns from the long serving Mr Tongue. Mr Walsh's first year as Head of Faulkner has been (so we are told) an enjoyable and gratifying one. The year began full of potential and Faulkner strived to grasp every opportunity with both hands. During the year, the boys displayed great tenacity and House spirit involving themselves in the various House competitions.

Leading Faulkner in this charge were our batch of exceptional Year 12s who were in turn lead by House Captain Jack Young and Vice Captains; Dougal Haslam, Tom Bigwood and Lachlan Camerer. Our Year 12s were exemplary leaders and excellent role models for the House. They set a very high standard with regard to their studies and participation in co-curricular activities.

Faulkner was able to improve its position from last year's results by achieving ninth in the Interhouse Swimming Carnival. In summer sport, Faulkner came second in House cricket by a narrow margin as Parry just managed to chase down Faulkner's score. Special mention must go to our valiant junior water polo team who were severely under-manned throughout the season. They managed to achieve eighth Position having faced teams with up to four times the manpower! Our tennis team showed

pleasing results coming third, three up from last year's sixth spot. These superb results were followed by brilliant performances from our winter sport teams, as our footy team were able to once again retain the football trophy. We managed to come first in both senior and junior Hockey and our Walla future looks bright as our junior team managed to attain first place. In another fierce competition with rival boarding house Wilson, first place just slipped from our grasp in both House athletics and cross country.

Mr Walsh encouraged Faulkner House to participate in many charitable endeavours in 2011. Dougal Haslam, Jack Young and Tom Bigwood (all year 12s) took their service learning to new heights with their involvement in the Vietnam Cambodia trip. Year 11s Matthew Sie, Trevor Menmuir and Seaton Ridout joined Nulsen as Youth Patrons and Year 10s Logan Smith, Drew Pearman and Year 11 Lachlan Meers joining the Solomon Islands trip.

The Faulkner boys displayed amazing craftsmanship in the workshop in 2011 with some magnificent tables and furniture being produced. Seaton Ridout placed third in the 'Out of the Woods' Perth Wood Show and Luke Burges placed an unprecedented first in the open competition at the Perth Wood Show.

This year, Faulkner avoided last place in the House Arts Cup due in no small means to the amazing talent of our new singer, Jesse Schlichthaerle. The senior and junior teams for the art competition joined together to create one large artwork which achieved an incredible fourth place. This was just reward for what was excellent teamwork and leadership from Luke Burges and Pat O'Meara.

As the year came to an end, our Year 12s were busily studying for exams while the rest of the House was looking forward to heading home. For the Year 11s it is a time to start thinking about 2012, when they heed the call of leadership and the arduous WACE exams.

Thanks must go to the all the boys for helping out in the House events and even more so to the Housemothers and boarding staff who make boarding the wonderful experience it is. Finally thanks to Mr Walsh, who was newly appointed to the job, for keeping the standard high and to Mr Hantke for his consistent support and management of the Year 9 and 10 boarders.

JAMES WONG



BACK ROW. Miguel Forjaz, Jordan Armstrong, Them Kiratzopoulos, Darry O'Bten, Richard Xu, Andrew Lawrenson, Jack Cooper, Carneron Harvey, Jack Wells, Scott Bester, Daniel Werndly, Nicholas Garr, Evan Quail, Ryan Pallas, Theo Stapleton
FOURTH ROW: Matthew de Beer, Nicholas Coetzer, Satoru Yarnamoto, Harry McCracken, Max Davidson, Chris Howard, Christian Ginnondi, Matthew Salter, Rhys Salter, Rhys Parker, Harrison Baillie, James Mith, Henry Ryan, Adam Neu, Michael Goulios
THIRTH ROW: Kieran Nugern, Samuel Elliott, Daniel Morley, Jake Lang, Nicholas Anderson, Sebastian Maingard, Kelvin Wong, Julian Noort, Drew Armstrong, Mitchell Davey, Ayden Smithson, Brendan Taylor, William Godwin, Seb Bollig, Daniel Marshall, Kurt Hartmann, David Howard, Ryan Nicholson, Elliot James, Nathan Stanley, Brodie Sprlyan, Callium McGlashan, Morgan Hughes, Daniel Marshall, Kurt Hartmann, David Howard, Will Stanway, Julius Gismondi
FRONT ROW: Robert Yeoh, Ashay Shah, Chris Morley, Thomas Maddison, Jack Quenty, Roban Mehra, Mr Simon Hunt, Andrew Murdoch, Mr Philip Venables, Alan Landman, Ivan Lee, Lester Lee, Khang Do, Adrian Johnson, Jake Metcalfe
ABSENT Riccardo Gismondi











HAVELOCK HOUSE REPORT

2011 has been a fluctuating year for Havelock House. With the absence of our Head of House Mr Venables for five weeks, many challenges were put to the Havelock boys. However our strong House spirit overcame the obstacles and got Havelock House some good points.

Havelock was led by our new captain, Andrew Murdoch and vice-captain, Rohan Mehra. These boys, along with the prefect team of Thomas Maddison, Chris Morley, Jack Quenby, Ivan Lee, Lester Lee and Alan Landman, were fantastic at organising and managing all the House activities.

This year some new teachers had the opportunity to experience the Havelock way of life. Thanks to Mr Lowe and Mrs Sutherland for helping out the House during Mr Venables' absence and the busy rotation of Mr Hunt to Exmouth.

The interhouse Swimming Carnival was our first major event. It has traditionally been a strong point for the House to prove and it was no different this year. Having lost a very strong group of Year 12s, our swimmers managed to defend our status as the champion breaststroke House, bringing back the breaststroke trophy for the ninth successive year.

In summer and winter House sport, the great attitude of the Havelock boys was demonstrated to the other Houses. A common occurance in the House was for boys to help out and participate in other events that were missing players due to illness and absence. A strong squash and badminton team, led by Robert Yeoh and Daniel Mlarshall respectively, did remarkably well this year, winning the trophy and gaining huge confidence in these two sports. It was encouraging to see students arriving and participating in their events on time and to see the senior boys helping out the junior teams in both summer and winter sport.

The House struggled in the cross country, coming ninth. This was not clue to lack of effort, each boy ran hard and enthusiastically, aiming for a higher position in what was a demanding event. Havelock House had one of the highest participation rates. Special mention to Darcy O'Brien and Max Davidson for taking the top two places in their year group.

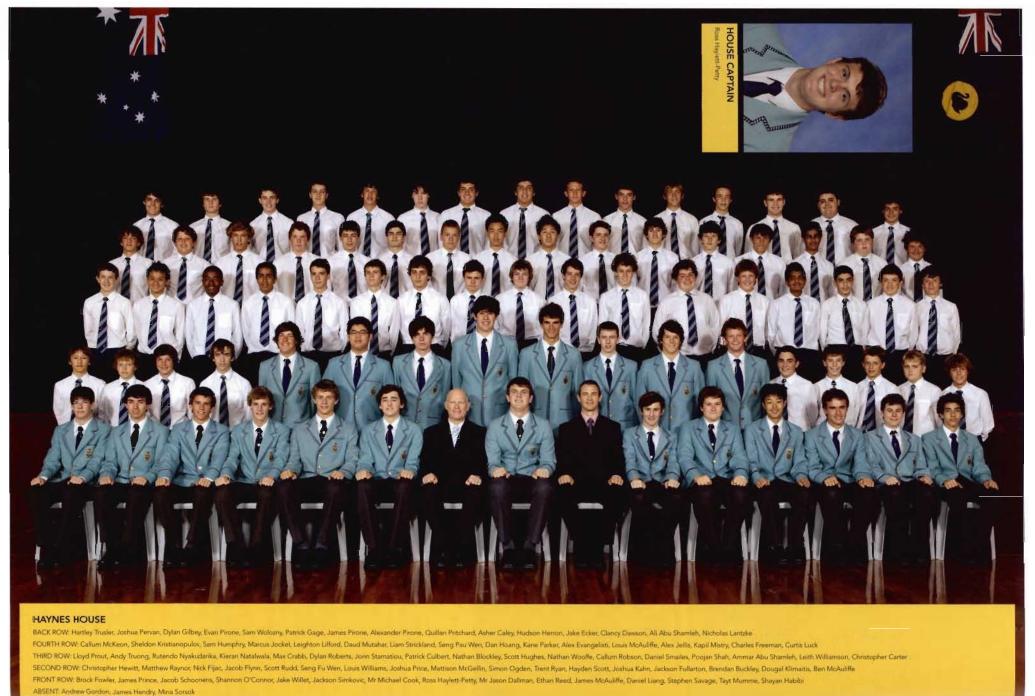
Our disappointment in athletics and, to a lesser degree, winter and summer sport, quickly gave way to success at House Arts Cup day. The House Arts Cup has always been something to look forward to on the school calendar and this year was no different. All boys got involved in some way or an other, be it in the choir, junior and serior art, or the band. The long day

started off with the House Choir competition. Led by Ryan Nicholson, Havelock House belted out another fine performance, singing 'I Still Haven't Found What I'm Looking For' by U2, finishing in third place. Then the House Band competition, with Ryan Nicholson as lead, Ryan Pallas on guitar, Elliot James on bass, Nathan Stanley on drums and Darcy O'Brien on rhythm guitar performing 'Two Princes' by the Spin Doctors, earned the boys fifth. The highlight of the day was definitely Ivan Lee and Lester Lee with their spectacular 'popping and locking' dance during the performance! The art team led by Chris Morley finished eighth place. The day's events led Havelock House towards a top five placing for the House Arts Cup.

It is extremely important that we reflect on the strong attitude and House spirit this year, and look to consolidate even further in future years, on both the sporting field and in the academic arena. Havelock in 2012 will be a force to be reckoned with in all areas of House competition.

VVe thank Mr Venables and Mr Hunt, and we farewell the Year 12 men and wish them best of luck.

RICHARD XU AND SATORU YAMAMOTO













HAYNES HOUSE REPORT

2011 was a successful year for Haynes, and the House had high expectations for the year to come. Led by Mr Cook, Mr Dallman and the House Prefect team of Ross Haylett-Petty (Captain), Ethan Reed, Shannon O'Connor, Daniel Liang, Jackson Simkovic, Jake Willet and James McAuliffe, Haynes were able to live up to some of these expectations.

The first major event for the year was the interhouse Swimming Carnival. History repeated itself with the boys putting on a valiant show and finishing fourth for the second year running, only seven points behind third place. The Year 7s were our highest placing year group in 2nd, dispelling any anxiety over how they would perform.

Summer House sport is the one of the most anticipated events of the year, and once again Haynes pulled together to show that we are now well and truly out of our "rebuilding phase". Fifth place overall was a combination of some great and not so great results. The juniors performed well throughout the season with none of their teams placing lower than sixth. Pleasingly, the swimming result was no fluke, with a second place finish in water polo. The basketballers, led by Jackson Simkovic were able to post our highest finish, an amazing first place.

Although cross country isn't one of the most popular events of the year, Haynes were able to once again climb up the table. Finishing fifth was mainly due to our younger years, with the Year 7s boasting eight of the top 30 places and Joshua May sprinting home to claim a third place finish. If we want to improve further, our participation will need to increase from 88%.

Haynes continued to flex its muscles in chess, with a great performance in the final. The junior team defeated Riley with two victories by Dougal Klimaitis. Unfortunately this wasn't mirrored by the senior team who went down fighting against the Colours-winning opposition. All of the debaters showed great enthusiasm and went over and above what was expected of them. This resulted in an honourable mid-table finish.

Consistency is what helped us improve our placing in winter House sport. Football, soccer and badminton/squash came in fourth position with unfortunate losses in the finals round. Hockey was able to go one step better and defeat St Georges to finish an extremely strong third place behind the ever dominant boarding Houses.

Haynes was able to achieve the same result as last year in the interhouse Athletics Carnival. It was good to see that almost all boys participated, even if they had illness or injury.

House Arts Cup is a rare occasion when the whole House participates at once. The House choir sang 'Light Surrounding You' by Evermore, and although there were some problems on the way, the House came together to give an excellent performance. Asher Caley should be commended for conducting for the first time. When there was no one else to turn to, House Captain Ross Haylett-Petty rose to the challenge and led by example when he fronted the House band. Although neither the band nor choir placed well, all the boys sang to the best of their ability. The art part of the day went much more smoothly. Seng Fu Wen led the team to a victory with their piece, which followed the theme of 'unity' to perfection.

Overall 2011 was a good year for Haynes and the future looks bright both on and off the sporting field. All boys, new and old, should give themselves a 'pat on the back' for their commitment and efforts this year.

LLOYD PROUT

ABSENT Like Connolly, Samuel Vindin.



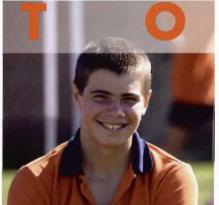
FRONT ROW Zam Lakham, Jesse Gherbaz, Douglas Hermans, Jackson Peox, Byrun Dillon, Jack Margetts, Mr Eddie Cecins, Robert Ferritto, Mr Gerich E. Roberts, Skane Tate, Like Burton, Høyden Hinchcliff, Zeren Wang, Liam Hughes, Addi Khimesia













LOTON HOUSE REPORT

2011 saw Loton House being led by House Captain, Robert Ferritto, under the guidance of Head of House, Mr Roberts and Assistant Head of House, Mr Cecins, both of whom enjoyed their sixth and fourth years respectively.

The House sport season kicked off with the interhouse Swimming Carnival being one of the major summer events. Loton House's blessing of a few quick swimmers enabled us to place fifth at the swimming carnival, one better than last year. It was pleasing to see all the swimmers show great determination throughout the day. Special mention must go to the Year 11 medley relay team who managed to win the medley relay for the second year in a row.

The summer sport season provided the opportunity for some good results across a range of sports. Ably led by the House Prefects, Loton's attack on the summer sports was well rewarded, particularly in the water polo which saw Loton placing in the top three and winning the ultimate frisbee trophy for the second successive year. Loton also managed equal seventh in the cross country, traditionally a taxing event and all the boys should be pleased with their efforts.

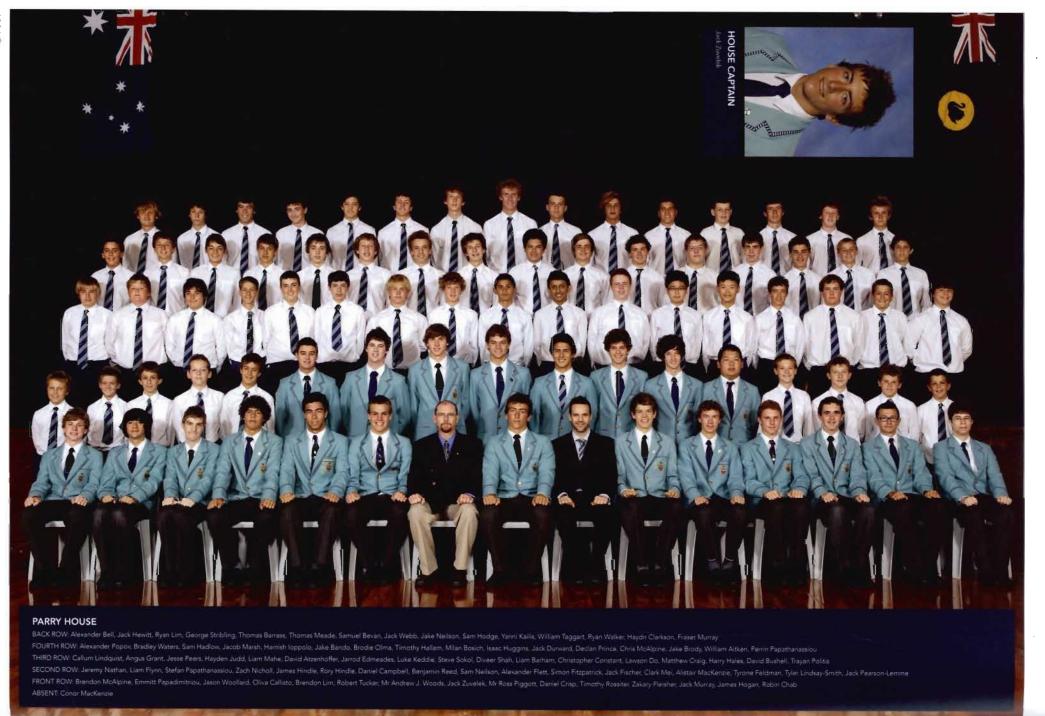
Winter sport season saw mixed results for the House with hockey and football claiming sixth and seventh by the end of the season. Our traditional highlight of the season remained with Loton winning the senior touch rugby for the third year in a row, due to a very talented group of players.

The House came close to pulling off a major triumph in yet another important interhouse event, the House Arts Cup. This event mainly revolved around the House choir, which required participation from all House members, the phenomenal House band competition and the beautiful creative arts. The cumulative effort from all boys in the choir produced a rousing performance of 'It Must Be Love' by Madness, whilst our band managed a fantastic cover of 'Let's Dance to Joy Division' by The Wombats. But Loton's biggest contribution to the Arts Cup was from the art itself, where Loton placed an average third across all year groups. Other events that affected the outcome of the House Arts Cup included House debating and chess in which Loton unfortunately did not fare too well. However, Loton still managed to come in sixth place overall in the House Arts Cup. It is important to note that only three points separated us from fourth place, a testimony to the commitment and House spirit that was displayed by all the boys this year.

Unfortunately we struggled in the interhouse Athletics Carnival, a fundamental part of the Cock House Cup and a fantastic event on the interhouse calendar. Thankfully, there were a few gifted athletes within our ranks who were able to keep Loton from falling too far down the ladder, helping us to finish in eighth position. Loton House members continually persevere and give their all in whatever event they may be competing in, much to their credit, despite athletics being one of our weaknesses in the Cock House Cup.

As the Year 12s begin their final exams, Loton House reflects on a reasonably successful year. Led by a willing leadership group we have made pleasing progress in 2011. Although some results weren't as successful as we would have wished, Loton managed to improve on last year's Cock House Cup, rising from tenth to a solid eighth place. Thanks should go to the boys and their efforts in 2011. We look forward to a successful 2012.

NATHAN HAYWARD, AYUSH KAPOOR AND WILLIAM WONG













PARRY HOUSE REPORT

As the 50th year of Hale in Wembley Downs commenced, Parry House, steered by Jack Zuvelek was keen to improve upon last year's results. The Year 1s settled in comfortably into the Senior School and with their support we hoped to rise through the rankings.

The summer season started off in full swing; with the interhouse Swimming Carnival up first. Keen to improve on last year's fifth place, we set out with a positive mind and all heads forward. Hoping for a winning finish, we made some adjustments but still finished outside the top three positions, with a second place in our Year 12s final 8x50m freestyle medley.

On to our summer House sport, Parry was very hopeful for another strong season. We continued to remain top of the leaderboard for termis, while most of our other sports were scattered through the rankings, suggesting many close results. Nevertheless, with depth in all years, we can look forward to improvement in 2012.

On to winter House sport, and after a strong summer season, it was time to prepare for the cold and hop onto the field with the boots slipped on. Hockey once again proved challenging, while squash has continued its tradition of first place for over four years now. It was good to see the depth emerge in our junior sides; in football we managed to improve

on last years standing and, in soccer we were able to see the improvement in all the players. Our senior football team once again surprised us, with strong results throughout the season. Unfortunately our senior soccer team turned heads this year, from last year's credible first to a disappointing ninth place, merely clefesting Loton to secure a 5-3 win.

After our accomplishments in both the summer and winter season, we turned out attention to cross country. With much better weather, Parry was focused to have another top Ifive finish, but the dreaded run up 'chunder hill' proved defeating. While Parry had most runner's come in the top 100, only one runner managed to finish in the top five, special mention to Haydn Clarkson. Overall it was good to see one hundred percent participation.

With most of the Cock House Cup events completed, we turned our attention to Arts Cup. Singing 'A Thousand Miles' by Vanessa Carlton, Zak Fleisher was able to direct us through a somewhat interesting performance. Unlucky though, we still managed to finish a credible seventh. On to our House band, Zak Fleisher once again took lead and sang an outstanding performance of 'Uprising' by Muse. In a closely contested competition, the Parry Band had to settle for second place against first place to Rilley House band. Fortunately Parry

had a great improvement on art, painting with the theme of 'Unity' on a somewhat abstract structure, finishing with a convincing second, Parry House also fielded a strong debating side and attained a top three position in that part of the Arts Cup competition. However, we did ourselves no favours by finishing ninth once again in the chess competition. Overall Parry rnanaged to finish fourth in the Arts Cup.

The interhouse Athletics Carnival was to be the last apportunity for Parry to express our dominance over others. On the day, Parry House looys ran, jumped and threw consistently. We managed to secure three out of the six 8x100m medley relays, allowing us to finish in a strong fourth position.

Thanks to the great efforts put in by all boys, it was great to see such determination by the Year 12s in their final year. We commend them for their contribution to Parry House and wish them well in their future endeavours. Special thanks must go to Mr Woods, Mr Piggott and Mis Cormack for guiding us on another successful year.

DIVEER SHAH













RILEY HOUSE REPORT

Riley House was determined to build on the strong foundations set in 2010. Under the careful guidance of Mr Will, Mr Clarke, Ms Traub and the prefect team, we began 2011 with our sights firmly set on performing well in summer House sport and the interhouse Swimming Carnival.

Led by strong performances in the Years 7 and 8 events, the Swimming Carnival was a great success. Riley finished third overall. The 'dream team' deserve special mention - Liam O'Shea, Nicholas Chapman, Luxem Lee and Sebastian Ashford have won the breaststroke relay for their age group every year since Year 8.

Riley House also achieved great success in surnmer House sport, winning the Sholl Cup and finishing the top day House at the end of the summer season. The senior volleybail, ultimate frisbee and baseball teams won their respective finals. Exemplary effort was put in by all of the senior teams.

In past years, winter sport has been Riley's 'Achilles heel'. To the boys' credit and tenacity, we kept in touch with our rivals. Our highest placed team was touch rugby, which finished second overall. The squash and badminton teams performed well. At the end of winter season Riley House was still in touch with the leaders and St Georges were the House to beat.

With Mr Will in Exmouth, once again it was up to Mr Clarke, Ms Traub and the prefects to organise the cross country. The key to success was 100% participation and the boys did not disappoint. The following boys put in an amazing effort - Liam O'Shea, placing first in Year 12; Brett Leask - Year 10; Connor Augustson - Year 9; Lachie Tweedie - Year 8 and Year 7s Tim Purdon, Jared Hill and Jacob Orr. This positioned Riley House second overall in the progressive rankings.

The interhouse Athletics Carnival was held in bright sunny conditions and was thoroughly enjoyed by all. Once again the enthusiasm and energy of the Middle School boys gave Riley a flying start and set a positive tone for the rest of the day. Riley House also did extremely well in the shuttle relays which helped secure third position overall.

The House Arts Cup showcased the talents and versatility of all the boys in Riley and the fundraising events demonstrated our generosity. It began with the Riley family BBQ, followed by the lunchtime sausage sizzle and Crazy Tie Day in Term 3. \$1000 was raised for the Cancer Council of Western Australia. Adam Tynas deserves commendation for his efforts as the fundraising prefect. As Captain of Chess, Adam led the team to victory in the House chess competition.

Thanks to the efforts of the Riley Arts prefects Brian Cheung and Ryan Lewis, Riley met with unprecedented success in the House Arts Cup competition. The House debating team finished in fourth place. The House choir won for the second year in a row. Liam O'Shea and Brian Cheung conducted and arranged the House song 'Don't Stop Believing' by Journey. The Riley band, led by Nicholas Kenner and Lincoln Vickery took out first place and the arts team finished second, to top off a stellar performance on the day.

There is no substitute for effective planning and strong leadership. This was demonstrated by the Riley prefects who led by example throughout the year. The strength of the House was also seen in the enthusiasm, pride and participation of all the boys in 2011. Special thanks go to Mr Will, Mr Clarke and Ms Traub for the considerable time and commitment given. The Year 12 cohort have set strong foundations for future success and the challenge for the next leadership group will be to carry this momentum into 2012.

WILFRED CHEUNG, AIDEN WILKINS, CHRISTOPHER NINKOV AND CHRISTIAN LOVELADY (PHOTOS)

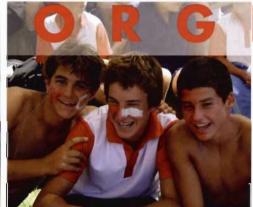














ST GEORGES HOUSE REPORT

Our quest for success in 2011 started with a new level of expectation after our fantastic performance last year when we were the top performing day House. This served to work both ways for our House, as it forced other Houses to 'sit up and take notice' and we became a prime target. Ben Tapley enthusiastically led our committed bunch of House Prefects. Vijay Vasandani and Andrew Rule were our Vice-Captains. Andrew was also a School Prefect.

The summer sport results make for a very pleasant reading with positive results shown across the board. The Sholl Cup, consisting of baseball, volleyball and softball continued to be a source of excellence for the boys, coming second behind a determined Riley House. In terms of the other sports, cricket and tennis both showed fantastic spirit to pick up valuable points for the House. It was the first time our tennis players have ever got as high as second. It should be noted that five boys: Seb Neaves, Blake Hammersley, Andrew Kelly, Ashley Blake and Andy Rule were a part of the winning Darlot Cup side, but due to restrictions, within the Cock House Cup rules we were not able to field all these players.

A classic indication of the overall commitment and depth of any House is the interhouse cross country. Special mentions must go to Calum Peoples (2nd in Year 12), Andrew Kelly (3rd in Year 11) and Arnik Fisk (4th in Year 9). Undoubtedly, however, the attention must turn to our terrific trio, Mitchell Pratt, Jake Mason and Ethan Sylvester who came first in Year 7, 8 and 9 respectively - a sign for the future indeed! While these results showcase the athletic talent that the red and white undoubtedly possesses, the event is far from the measure of the loest runners. The interhouse cross country remains a group effort and each and every runner should be commended an an inspiring third place, close behind both boarding houses.

Furthermore, the swimming and athletics both follow a similar pattern in terms of the overall involvement being the key. St Georges once again showcased our strength in depth to achieve an effort of second in the Swimming and fifth in the Athletics Carnivals, a great effort by the wide majority who participated.

The winter sport results revealed a more consistent depth of talent in the House. Our junior and senior soccer teams managed to pull out a combined effort to take out the overall trophy. Walla rugby, football and hockey all came no less than sixth place.

In the Arts Cup St Georges did not enjoy a very successful year, and this is certainly an area where we must improve in 2012. All the boys who participated in debating and chess, clid so

enthusiastically, but we struggled for depth. On Arts Cup day our artists came seventh overall, but our rhusical calents were found wanting. With our animated conductor Daniel Price leading from the front, we sang 'Hooked on a Feeling' by Blue Swede. It proved to be a hit with our equally animated singers, a feeling regrettably not shared by many on the judging panel. In terms of our House band, Daniel Price once again showed the way for other members of the band which included Josh Hasel, Jack Maher, Tom Cockram, Justin Mendelow, Rourke Moynihan and Anthony Worrall. They performed admirably; giving their own rendition of Franz Ferdinand's 2009 hit 'No You Gids'.

Finally the boys would like to thank Mr Alderson, Mr Brown and Ms Nissen for their continued support. According to the Chinese calendar 2012 is the 'Year of the Dragon', let us hope that this is the case!

ANDREW KELLY AND JOSEPH DELICH















HOUSE

TREGONNING HOUSE REPORT

2011 has been a quiet year for Tregonning House. Although our overall results in the competitions were not as great as desired, participation and enjoyment in the various events throughout the year have been fantastic.

Tregonning's year started with a bang as the boys donned their budgie smugglers and slipped on some sunscreen for the interhouse Swimming Carnival. Although this year we may have lacked the finesse and speed of previous years, this did not stop Tregonning students from enjoying the day and making an effort. A mention must be extended to the Year 12s, in particular Tom Sangster, whose strength in swimming helped push the House forward, especially in the relays. Our last place result means only one thing - we can only improve next year!

The heat really seemed to have affected Tregonning during the summer House sports season. The sports that gained points for our House last year didn't achieve the same result this year. Still a relatively new addition to the summer House sports fixtures, water polo was a strong point for Tregonning House this year. Congratulations were in order for the junior members of our House whose contribution earned us the number one spot in this sport. The senior volleyball team, comprised of Years 10, 11 and 12 students, had a successful season;

lead by Riley Herbert-Taylor and Gus O'Neill.

In Term 2, the House winter sports competition saw an improvement in many areas for the Tregonning teams. The senior soccer team blazed through the season, triumphantly undefeated on the road to the final game against St Georges House. In an unprecedented flash of luck, the opposition team scored a couple of quick goals in succession, which ended the dream of Tregonning's soccer premiership.

Excellence was also displayed by Alister Sandover leading our squash and badminton teams to fourth place.

Cross country shocked some of the boys this year, being held the first week back after the presumably relaxed winter holidays. The surprise of having to run the long course immediately after a break was the reason behind Tregonning's lagging results. As per usual, the actual participation of Tregonning students was amongst the highest in the school, a symbol of our positive attitude and willingness to give everything a fair go. Well done to Louis Mitchell and Nathaniel Francis in Year 12.

Good times were to be had by all at the Athletics Carnival this year. From the first warm up to the final relay, Tregonning never ceased to exhibit a great attitude towards the day. The solid results obtained by the Year 10s, who were the best year level in the sprints. Although we did not receive a cup for the effort, it is well worth mentioning that the Year 12 students won every division of the high jump.

Ryan Huynh, our House Captain this year, lead the Tregonning choir in their manly rendition of the song 'I'll Make a Man out of You' from the Disney film 'Mulan'. The band continued the Disney theme by playing a strings version of the 'Pirates of the Caribbean' theme. Both the choir and the band improved on last year's results placing sixth and seventh respectively. The articulate debating skills of many of our students help us to maintain a solid position in the House debating and we also placed highly in the House chess, due to the skills of Alister Sandover and Michael Warton in particular.

The prefects have lead the House superbly, making the Tregonning House an environment of enjoyment and support for all students and we wish them every success in the future.

CHARLIE VISKA



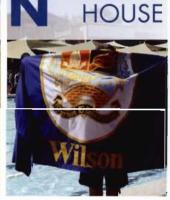












WILSON HOUSE REPORT

Wilson continued to prove its dominance this year. We even the Cock House Cup for the sixth year out of seven, the cross country, attletics and delbating. We finished off an amazing year by coming second in the House Arts Cup. This success was only made possible by the outstanding Year 12 leadership and a commendable effort from every Wilson boy.

The year began with one of our least favourite events, the Swimming Carrival. Wilson has struggled with swimming in former years, not placing above the bottom two. However, this year was different. Through the combined effort of the boys and the great organisation of the Year 12s, we managed to achieve a respectable eighth position. There is still much room for improvement and we must aim for a top live position next year.

Despite this slowstart to the year, a consistent summer sports season meant we managed to pull ourselves back up to a credible third position. This included third in the Scholl Cup, third in basketball, second in ultimate frisbee and third in cricket. Solid final placings in all the remaining sports left us in a much better position by the end of Term 1.

Our winter campaign got off to a good start and we performed well in football, hockey, Walla rugby and even soccer. Leading into finals day it looked as though we would emerge from the winter sport finals with a commanding Cock House Cup lead, but unfortunately this was not to be. We just did not reach our full potential that afternoon. The juniors did well, placing first in football and hockey. Unfortunately that's where the good news stopped. Wilson only managed to win three out of the ten events: on the day. The ice creams at the evening's sports report had never tasted so bitter and the disappointment hung thick in the air as the boys reflected on their individual efforts on the day.

But all was not lost and we turned our efforts to cross country with a determination like no other. On the first clay of the term the boys had a fire pushing them forward. The result was overwhelming with the blues streaming in on the day and Wilson won five out of the six year levels and came third in the other. This clearly shows the power this House has when it has the determination behind it. The form continued through to the Athletics Carnival where we won convincingly and took home the Cock House Cup for 201.1.

The next big challenge for Wilson House was the Arts Cup. While our domination on the sports field is well known, we are also rising as a force in the arts. With a win in debating and some solid chess performances we led going into the Arts Cup day.

The Year 12s chose the song 'Follow Me' by Uncle Kracker to the delight of the boys. This enthusiasm was evident in the second place performance of our house choir. Of course the hard work practising and some excellent conducting were equally important. Sadly this was not the year that Wilson won the double; our band visual artists could not beat Riley House. We had to be content with a second place overall.

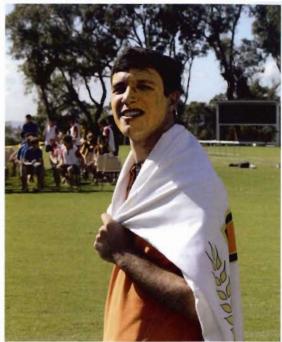
Thanks must go to the prefects and the Year 12s for their work in making it such a successful year for Wilson House. The younger boys must try to follow their example and keep wearing the blue shirt with pride. Bring on 2012.

RICH/ARD HARCOURT-COOKE AND TIMM HOUSE



114811|Cygnet







COCK HOUSE CUP REPORT

Wilson House has retained the Cock House Cup for the third successive year. Each House was able to win one competition, albeit some worth more than others. As the dominant House, Wilson took out the athletics and cross country, were second in the football and ultimate frisbee and third in the Sholl Cup for baseball, softball and volleyball. St Georges was the most successful day House, prompting calls from their Head of House to strike a new trophy for the best performing day House. The top five Houses were unchanged from last year whilst the big mover was Tregonning, in the wrong direction, who slipped to ninth having been third in 2009. Riley on the other hand, have moved from last in 2009, to third in 2011. It can be done!



The Boarders have maintained their dominance of House sport since 2004 when either Faulkner or Wilson have emerged victorious. Some say it is due to their meticulous night time planning, some say it's because they have more talent and some say it's simply a combination of the two. The Heads of House have discussed various ways to change a few rules and despite some carefully crafted new innovations to level the playing field, the more things change, the more they stay the same. There has been a suggestion that the boarding houses should not be split into different pools, but no House wants to land in the same pool that includes both boarding houses!





DUSE CUP RES

COCK HOUSE CUP PROGRESS POINTS

THE THOUGH OUT I								
OSITION	HOUSE	POINTS						
	WLS	291.0						
2	FLK	268.0						
3	RLY	264.5						
4	STG	254.0						
5	PRY	229.5						
6	HYN	221.0						
1	BNT	202.5						
8	LTN	156.0						
100	TRG	137.5						
10	HVL	112.0						

NOGN	ROGRESS I ONVIS												
SWIM CARNIVAL	SHOLL	BASKET	CRICKET	FRISBEE	TENNIS	WATER POLO	CROSS COUNTRY	FOOT- BALL	SOCCER	HOCKEY	WALLA RUGBY	ATHS	BADMTN + SQSH
8	45	15	14	21	7	1	40	35	8	21	14	60	2
6	35	12	19	10	8	3	35	40	8	25	16	50	1
18	60	18	10	16	5	7	30	14	8	8	21	45	4.5
21	50	8	16	7	9	6	25	22.5	25	17	11	35	1.5
10	40	10	22	14	10	4	13	16	14	14	18	40	4.5
16	30	25	8	18	3	9	20	22.5	16	17	8	25	3.5
25	20	21	12	7	6	2	16	30	12	10	11	30	0.5
14	15	5	4	25	1	8	13	12	4	12	25	15	3
4	25	15	6	4	2	10	8	9	21	6	4	20	3.5
12	10	5	2	12	4	5	10	9	18	4	6	10	5





BAND AND CHOIR WINNERS Riley House

Choirs: 1st – Riley, 2nd – Wilson, 3rd – Havelock (winning song – 'Don't Stop Believing' by Journey) Bands: 1st – Riley, 2nd – Parry, 3rd – Loton (winning song - 'Let It Happen' by Jimmy Eat World)







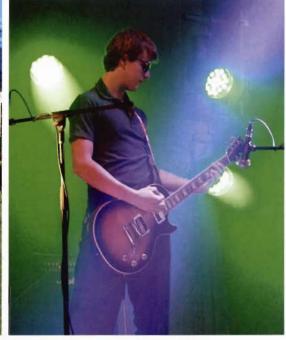
























HOUSE ARTS CUP 2011

You are an Old Haleian who attended school prior to the mid 1990s, ou would not have witnessed the transformation Hale School has gone hrough with regard to the Arts. Since the construction of the John hverarity Music and Drama Centre 11 years ago, the radical change to the Participation in music and drama has been nothing less than astounding. Nearly half the student population now plays a musical instrument and the Drama Department produces no less than a dozen productions per year. with such a vast number of students involved, the school decided to an annual House Arts Cup day, where all students compete for the coveted cup

This year's House Arts Cup saw the Senior School quadrangle filled with boys constructing 'Totems' out of an array of items, glued together and painted to represent the House constructing them. Whilst this was happening, each House performed in the Memorial Hall as a choir and each House also entered a 'House band' who battled it out for rock supremacy. Parents and boys alike filled the hall to witness some very 'cool' performances.

Jane O'Brien, one of our parents, says:

"The House Arts Cup day is one of the most enjoyable days on the school calendar, every parent should try to see the boys perform, they really shine".

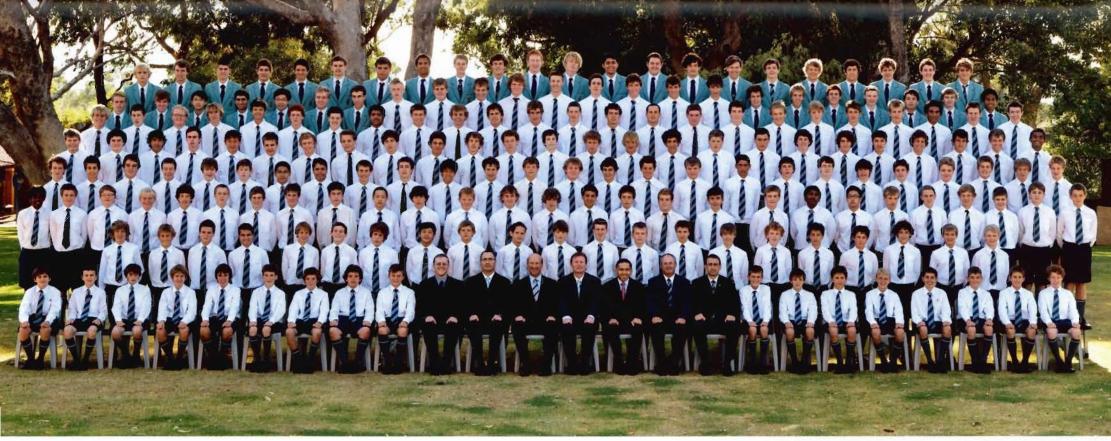


Since 1858, boarding has been an integral part of Hale School. Approximately 200 boys benefit from the fantastic opportunities provided for boarders at Hale.

When parents decide to send their children away from home for education, the choice of school is vital in providing an environment that is warm, welcoming, safe, tolerant and conducive to effective learning. Moving from home and the local community to a new and unfamiliar one can present unique and difficult challenges. At Hale School, we endeavour to make that transition as smooth and as reassuring as possible.

BRINE, FAULKNER & WILSON HOUSE





Clayton Wood, Todd Carter, Haydn Bradley, Scott Anderson, Carden Taylor, Christopher Carson, Pat O'Meara, Torey Rickerby, Jack Young, Dougal Haslam, Luke Burges, Mark Longbottom, Tushar Bhatia, Nathan Sawyer, James O'Sullivan, Matthew McAlpine, Brandon Doney, Lachlan Camerer, Mitchell Smith, Ryan Bothe, Jonty Lewis, William Hofmann

SEVENTH ROW:

Sam Forward, Daniel Mincherton, Jerald Hiew, Akhil Mukhi, Luke Yeo, Ethan Schrum, Ryan Dennis, Callum Jones, Toxy Longbottom, Alex Hewett, Oscar Backhouse, Thomas Wilson, Cameron Loersch, Ross Mengler, Seaton Ridout, Luke Kaker, Josh Hills, Brett Penny, Tom Bigwood, Scott Beattle, Nat County, Preston Sudlow, Hadi Shahril

Randall Glashurd, Jack Lefrey, Greene Stickfand, Jack Mussared, Sam Alabakis, Lachlan Vanzetti, James King, Cimarron Ward, Timm House, Harrison Slarke, Jack Hill, William Roe, Jason Callow, Liam Vandenberghe, Wouter van der Merwe, Nicholas Forrester, Douglas Hipworth, Randall Hodgson, Ashton Williamson, Liam Anderson, Josh Hopkinson, Donald Imberlong, Sandy Williamson, Michael Ford

FIFTH ROW:

Angus Blake, Jackson Smith, Kale Hutton, Declan Rhodes, Nick Langton, Reg Percy, Mitchell Turner, Toby Anderson, Jesse Schlichthaerle, Toby Morris, Jarrad Wilkinson, Steven Marchese, Joel Ebert, Lachlan Meers, James Clarke, Jonathon Tuckey, Jarrad Doney, Cameron McAlpine, Alexander Williams

FOURTH ROW:

George Fowler, Elia Hurley, Hamish Newman, Jack Taylor, Giles Calvert, Kyle Jones, Jeffrey Lai, Patrick Birch, Johnathon O'Hailloran, Benjamin Rowe, Matthew Sie, Travis Hewett, Michael Young, Draw Pearman, Lexis Roe, Ryan Powell, Bradley Egan, Shane McAdam, James Kelly, Royce Clarke, Austin Shepherd, Reece Stratford, Camden Luketina-Clarke, Ben Hislop, Charlie Thornton, Jed Sutherland

Marcus Councillor, Jack Membrey, Daniel Stickland, Bradlee Applegate, Simon Bishop, Edward Hutcheon, Mark Smith, Chase Edwards, Kell Stanley, Bobby Frefel, Kristan Kelly, Mackenzie Horwood, Jayden Applegate, Simon Bishop, Edward Hutcheon, Mark Smith, Chase Edwards, Kell Stanley, Bobby Frefel, Kristan Kelly, Mackenzie Horwood, Jayden Applegate, Simon Bishop, Edward Hutcheon, Mark Smith, Chase Edwards, Kell Stanley, Bobby Frefel, Kristan Kelly, Mackenzie Horwood, Jayden Applegate, Simon Bishop, Edward Hutcheon, Mark Smith, Chase Edwards, Kell Stanley, Bobby Frefel, Kristan Kelly, Mackenzie Horwood, Jayden Applegate, Simon Bishop, Edward Hutcheon, Mark Smith, Chase Edwards, Kell Stanley, Bobby Frefel, Kristan Kelly, Mackenzie Horwood, Jayden Applegate, Simon Bishop, Edward Hutcheon, Mark Smith, Chase Edwards, Kell Stanley, Bobby Frefel, Kristan Kelly, Mackenzie Horwood, Jayden Applegate, Simon Bishop, Edward Hutcheon, Mark Smith, Chase Edwards, Kell Stanley, Bobby Frefel, Kristan Kelly, Mackenzie Horwood, Jayden Applegate, Simon Bishop, Edward Hutcheon, Mark Smith, Chase Edwards, Kell Stanley, Bobby Frefel, Kristan Kelly, Mackenzie Horwood, Jayden Applegate, Simon Bishop, Edward Hutcheon, Mark Smith, Chase Edwards, Kell Stanley, Bobby Frefel, Kristan Kelly, Mackenzie Horwood, Jayden Applegate, Simon Bishop, Edward Hutcheon, Mark Smith, Mark Sm Samuel Jones, Josh Hasleby, Jack Menzel, Jack Sawyer, Henry Brown, Sean Harbinson

SECOND ROW

Elliot Briers, Oliver O'Weehan, Oliver O'Weehan, Oliver O'Weehan, Oliver Anderson, Trent Haerewa, Henry Hooper, Tyson Beagley, George Baxter, Jonathan Farrer, Daniel Battaglia, Logan Smith, Alex Dykes, Jake Angwin, Cameron Borcherds, Thomas Mussared, Joshua Brooker, Regan Smith, Toby Hills, Hayden Stockley-Smith, Jarrod Turner

Andrew Waddell, Nik Stanley, Declan Meers, Oliver Sanderson, Thomas Stead, Marcus Beagley, Darcy McDonald, Ty Langley, Tom Longmire, Mr Brenton Hantke, Mr Brian Clarkson, Mr Ian Tredget, Mr Craig Ashton, Mr LJ. Steenekamp, Jaxon Ramm, Zac Pethybridge, Nick Hill, Trent Baljeu, Jed Dickins, Fraser House, Ryan Donaldson





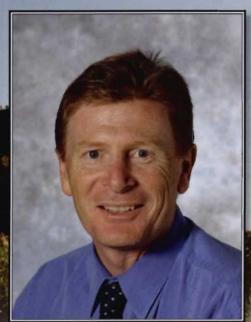














EXCERPTS FROM THE EULOGY FOR MR BRIAN CLARKSON

It is impossible to do justice to Brian's 12 year involvement at Hale School such was his enduring commitment to all areas of Hale School life. He came to Hale in 2000, was appointed a Pastoral Care Leader in 2001 and Loton (boarding) Housemaster in 2002. In 2005, when the Senior Boarding House came into being, he was appointed Head of Boarding, a position from which he has had enormous influence over the lives of so many boys and their families. His no-nonsense, values-driven approach left those who strayed under no illusion where they had got it wrong. But he would seek them out and rebuild the trusting relationship that was his rock upon which the boarding community must be built.

He also took on the role as assistant coach of the 1st XVIII in 2005, a position he held throughout his illness. It was another responsibility he embraced as it meant he could spend more time in the company of the students with whom he related so well. Teaching Geography was another passion of his and the boys knew they were going to work hard but be in line for good results if they had 'BC' at the front of the room.

On more than one occasion, he would tell me "Stuart, if we don't stand for something, we will fall for anything". In fact he had many such sayings – we have all been told something is "like a dog's breakfast", that some meeting he had attended was "just an idiot show" and that we should just get over it. He was known to categorize people as "workers" or "lightweights" after just one meeting. But all were said with a caring tone in his voice.

And he cared about a lot. He cared about people's feelings, especially those of his colleagues. He was a mentor to many and had a knack of getting the message across gently. Back in 2003, he had occasion to assist a teacher new to Hale on his teaching techniques. He knocked on the door of the classroom next to his:

"Ah, Walsh -- do you know the guy who sells pumpkins and tomatoes down at Herdsman Lake?"

"Yeah, why?" asked the new kid on the block

"Well he just phoned and asked if you could turn down the volume on the TV!" With that, he shut the door and returned to his class – job done.

Many comments in the newspaper in the days following Brian's death referred to Brian's courage and positivity since being diagnosed with cancer. He did not want to burden others with his issues – at one point he actually changed his chemotherapy sessions from the morning so he could keep attending the executive meetings even though that was tough time of the day for him. He continued to give of himself right through his period of illness. One email arrived from the father of a Year 11 boy at Hale who was diagnosed with leukaemia this year. He wrote "I wish to convey to you and Brian's family the significance of Brian's assistance to Leith. He visited Leith



ABOVE: David Bungey, Ben Bungey and Brian Clarkson at Wagin Woolorama 2010

during his first visit home from PMH, having just endured the first intensive chemo round. For Brian to visit when he did, and to talk about his treatment to Leith in a calm and positive way, we are very grateful. To see a mentor, a prominent teacher and head of boarding, talk about it as if it were nothing more than a haircut, has very much assisted all of us."

He could wrap the role of teacher, mentor and friend into one. Many students, past and present, will know what I mean. Be it on footy trips, in the classroom or in the boarding house, Brian had the ability to connect with the boys on just the right level. Preston Sudlow, this year's Wilson House captain told me that his lasting memory will be of "Mr Clarkson joining the Year 12s on the night before Valedictory this year. He came into the boarding house making no fuss and sat quietly while the Year 12 farewell speeches were taking place. He then sat with the Yr 12s in the courtyard, possibly far later than his health dictated, and along with Richard Tongue, reminisced with the boys, laughing, with much banter, telling them a few

life lessons before they went into the big wide world." It is a memory that will stay with Preston and many of the other boys forever.

In the boarding community, he was everpresent. He was passionate about boarding and the boarders and his advocacy for the boarding community was strong and consistent. He understood the sacrifices so many boarding parents made to give their sons the opportunity to come to Hale; equally he knew what it was like for the boys to be living away from home. He was renowned for offering to drive people to the airport - boys, staff, parents, at all hours of the night and day, drop off or pick up. He instigated the boarding buses on the mid-term breaks, encouraging staff to drive the school buses to all parts of the state to enable the boys to spend just a few more hours with their parents.

Whether it was over a coffee, after a bike ride, during a walk around the Hale grounds, footy training or a supporters' group meeting, boarding duty or a mid-term boarders' bus trip, a difficult phone call to parents or a work-related email exchange, everyone else was Brian's focus. Not himself. He cared about others.

After his cardiac event in April this year, Brian visited each of the 4 people involved in his revival. In a typically brief statement, he said something like "You have bought me time. I can think of no more fitting gift of thanks than this watch as a symbol of the time you have given me." With that he gave each of them a beautiful Seiko watch.

Our time with Brian was too short, but we will all cherish each moment we shared with him. So don't cry because it's over, smile because it happened.

BC, you will be sadly missed but fondly remembered.

MR STUART MEADE HEADMASTER

AT HALE SCHOOL

The Art Department began the 2011 school year with the Art staff made up of Mr Nick Poole, Mr Chris McClelland, Ms Amber Levien, Ms Philippa Gordon and me. We were determined to challenge, encourage and guide the Art student cohort to develop personal creative ideas into refined artworks; demonstrating mastery of a range of art skills while also reflecting an understanding and influence by artists past and present.

With this challenge permeating throughout all Art classes, it didn't take long before the creative ideas of the boys led to them researching artists past and present and applying this art knowledge and information into the development of their own artworks

As the artworks by class groups were completed, rolling displays of the boys' work were held in the Forrest Library foyer, Middle School display area and the Art Department foyer. The smaller displays of the boys' artworks provided the opportunity for their peers, staff and members of the wider Hale School community to view, critique and acknowledge the creative efforts of the boys studying Art.

Another aim of the department for 2011 was to continue to bring local artists to Hale School to run workshops to provide boys with the opportunity to gain a more insightful understanding of selected artists' skills and processes and also develop an appreciation of the life of a professional artist from a creative, lifestyle and business perspective.

The artists who visited Hale School during the school year were; renowned Geraldton based printmaker, Helen Clarke; academic drawing instructor, Elizabeth Hammond; sculptural ceramicist, Amanda Shelsher; and painter, Ian De Souza.

As the school year progressed, the focus for the Art Department staff and boys was to ensure the refinement of work for the Annual Student Art Exhibition. This year, the venue and timing of the exhibition changed. The Music and Drama Centre

foyer was selected as the venue with the exhibition taking place late in Term 3.

The night of the exhibition arrived and the Music and Drama Centre foyer was transformed into an exhibition space of professional standard. The night was a wonderful success, showcasing work by all students in Years 7 to Year 12 who studied Art in 2011 with the artworks by the Year 12 students taking pride of place in the exhibition space. The exhibition highlighted the creative efforts of hundreds of boys and it was pleasing to see so many parents, siblings, relatives and friends take time to attend the exhibition and support the boys. The night, as is tradition, was also an opportunity to thank the Year 12 Art students for the commitment to the subject; for many, a commitment from Year 8 to Year 12. It was also an opportunity to wish the boys well for their WACE external examinations and the next chapter of their lives after Hale School.

As the school year progressed towards the summer break, the Art Department received confirmation from the Art Gallery of Western Australia that one artwork had been selected for the prestigious 2012 Perspectives Exhibition. The artwork titled 'Mum and Dad' by Jack Quenby was a wonderful acknowledgement of Jack's commitment to produce an artwork of creativity and excellence in Year 12.

In conclusion, I would like to thank the Art Department staff for the commitment to ensuring the boys who studied Art, did so in a supportive and creative environment. I would also like to wish Ms Amber Levien a safe and enjoyable trip has she heads off to Africa and Europe in 2012 after 18 months as a teacher of Art at Hale School. Her humour, enthusiasm, professionalism and ability to engage the boys in the study of Art are respected and will be greatly missed by staff and students in 2012.

MR HAYDN JACKSON HEAD OF ART













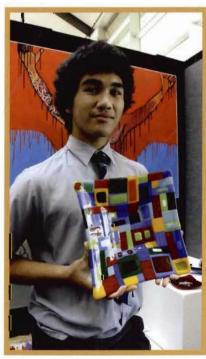




















Entries clockwise from top from: Jake Lang, Will Tzaikos, James Egan and the Year 10 Photographic Competition Winner Gavin Tan, St Georges House

OUTDOOR EDUCATION

Outdoor Education is amongst a small group of departments that truly transcends the divide of all three sub-schools, providing a camp experience of a compulsory nature for students from Years 5 through to Year 10. Extension activities beyond this include Kayak Club, SCUBA Diving courses, the inaugural Longley/ Tasker Sailing Cup and the occasional holiday camp. It is never difficult to find an interesting, relevant or dominant event from the Outdoor Education calender on which to focus this report, and this year a dominant theme has been the Exmouth base.

From whatever stage they start, for all those students who eventually see their way through to the end of the Senior School, many look forward to the pinnacle programme – the Year 10 Camp in Exmouth. There are of course some faint-hearted, and those for whom there is little affinity for the natural environment. While they may not wait in anticipation, there is little doubt that in years to come they will look back on the experience as one of great learning and camaraderie, if not fondness.

I have recently had an unusual spate of approaches from ex-students enthusiastically extolling the virtues of their Exmouth experience. The faces are still mostly recognisable after the initial shock has settled of meeting them in unfamiliar surroundings. It has after all been more than 20 years since my first Exmouth camp at Hale School. Typical

of the sentiment is the email below from 2008 graduate 'Sudhi' Nair after we had posted home a box full of letters written on camp by students to themselves.

He wrote:

"Hi there, you probably do not remember me... I wrote this letter on 11th August 2006, and I just received it today (29th November 2010). I just want to thank you for mailing me my letter - it really brought back memories which were long forgotten. I am in the Army now and don't see my school friends at all really, so to see that letter really made my day. It was a life changing experience and I have memories from it which I still treasure... it really meant a lot to me".

2011 however will mark the end of an era for the Exmouth Programme as after 23 years in the location and 19 years at Kailis Fisheries, we must move premises for the 3rd time. The MG Kailis Group have decided not to renew our lease for any extended period as they refocus their business towards the oil and gas industry. Consequently, it was a somewhat emotive conclusion to this year's camp, and fitting now that mention is made of the many people who have given so much to make the Hale-Kailis base what it was. It holds many treasured memories for the staff as well as the boys.

After the initial years running out of Learmonth RAAF Base (1989-1990) and Bullara Station (1991-1992) it was Mr Brian Heibner as "Master

SAILING

This year the Inaugural Longley/Tasker Cup was held at Cygnet Hall. The day consisted of seven races over a two and a half hour period. The course consisted of two triangle legs with the start and the finish on the beach. There were four competitors per House, with alternations happening between each race. The event was sailed in International Toppers Dinghies with two people per boat. The top five Houses were St Georges on 30, Parry on 28, Loton on 27, Riley on 24 and Buntine the winner on 15 points. Buntine dominated the day finishing either 1st or 2nd in all races minus the last. With half of the races finished, the rivalries between the boarding houses were revealed when Faulkner filled up Wilson's boat with water by undoing their bung which ended up delaying the start of the next race. This same tactic was repeated on Buntine before the start of the last race but was noticed before any damage could be done. Overall it was a great day enjoyed by all the boys with a fantastic sausage sizzle at the end.

JARROD EDMEADES, 11, PRY CYGNET COMMITTEE

in Charge of Exmouth" who was able to negotiate the property at Kailis Fisheries. Just as so many other important business deals are sealed on the golf course; in 1991 Brian had wooed the late Michael Kailis into providing a sub-lease on the Kailis Fisheries site in Learmonth where the programme stayed from 1993 - 2011. Brian fondly recounts the story of setting up the initial small shed in the blistering heat of early 1992 together with Mr Keith Truman, then Maintenance Manager. Later that year the transportable house which would become the operations base was brought into place. There is a photograph still used in some presentations of Rob Barugh returning as a group leader in 1993 after his final year as school captain. The base is stark.

In 1994, Richard Goater and Old Boy Dave Chappell drove the 1300km with an enormous trailer carrying a 23,000 litre water tank to be installed beside the original shed. It was an arduous drive and an expensive exercise as it also cost us a new gear box in the Outdoor Education 4WD. The water tank has been worth its weight, however, having served the fresh drinking water needs for every person who has passed through the base since that time. We have never had to top it up and it has never needed to be treated before drinking.

















In 1995, the transportable ablutions block was installed as we slowly but surely firmed up our independence at the site. Prior to that we had shared the ablutions facility with the 'deckies' off the prawn trawlers who lived in 'dongers' just 100m away. Not even Cyclone Vance could move our new installation from its anchors though it did shift it enough to break all of the drainage outlets.

In 1996, Old Boy Scott Dethlefsen with his future wife, stayed at the base in a volunteer capacity and planted trees in return for their keep. The trees that border the compound still stand firm despite the harsh environment, scorching summers without a drink, and general lack of care. We were all surprised to see them spring back from prostrate after the big blows

In 1997, the base was really put to the test as the changeover occurred from it being a Year 11 camp to a Year 10 camp. The latter group attended in April and October Holidays as the former was phased out during the regular mid-year time slot. Thereafter Year 10 groups attended Exmouth in June/July and September/October until 2005 when a significant chapter was written with the erection of the 'Big shed'.

In 1998, former employee Jason Dutoit stayed at the base between the July and October camps. We had seconded an industrial sewing machine from the Design and Technology Department and together with his wife-to-be and fellow instructor Alicia. They recycled all of the shade cloth that had been discarded from the Hale School swimming pool covers. It was back-breaking work digging in the foundations for the poles to cyclone rating. It is a true testament to the quality of Jason's work, that the sails which were no longer fit for the Hale swimming pool in 1998 still provided shade to the boys in Exmouth in 2011.

There were few major changes to the programme or base until 2005 when the 'Big shed' was installed. With cohorts of ever increasing size and the desire to concentrate more students into the limited time frame, the only way to overcome the problem was to provide an adequate escape shelter for a larger group, and a place big enough to supply the camps as well as bed down 50 odd boys for their first night. There were occasions throughout the 1990s when the base was assaulted by such an opening of the skies and subsequent deluge, that the entire plot was three inches under water for weeks. The usually dusty red ground became a slippery quagmire with vehicles bogging in the parking area and groups of boys huddling in the ablutions block for whatever shelter they could find. The "Big shed" is a monumental and conspicuous structure which appears to sit in the middle of the road as one drives south from Exmouth. It can be seen from some distance away as

groups descend the range walk, or paddle in from out at sea. It is said by some that the amount of metal can swing a compass ten degrees and others still say that the RAAF use it as a homing beacon for training manoeuvres. The shed will be sorely missed.

As we move into 2012, we are as convinced as ever that Exmouth is the place for this pinnacle programme. Where we will be based in the next couple of years and how we will run our programme is a big unknown. The Outdoor Education Department are adept at working in adverse condition and we are confident that we will find the best solution albeit a temporary solution under canvas, and crossing fingers that the skies don't open for the duration as they have done in the past.

Thank you to all who have played a part in providing life long memories at the Hale Kailis base. A special thanks to Mr Brian Heibner ('Uncle Brian' as he is known to most). His affection and affinity for the place still sees him at the ripe old age of 72, driving the 1300km to visit us during the final stages of the Exmouth Camp each year. We look forward with anticipation to see what will unfold in the next chapter of Hale Exmouth base.

MR GREG HARVEY HEAD OF OUTDOOR EDUCATION DEPARTMENT







STUDENT SERVICE LEARNING

Student Service Learning is very much a part of the culture of the Senior School. The aim of our programme is to develop and make available service learning opportunities for boys that will foster their ethical and social development. In particular, we hope to deepen the boys' commitment to proactive social values such as kindness, empathy, personal responsibility, a sense of community and their respect for others.

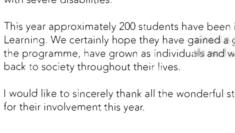
In 2011, the opportunities available to the boys within our local community have included visits to schools, Educational Support Units, Aged Care Facilities, residential homes for adults with severe and profound disabilities plus involvement with the Red Cross Soup Patrol. Our final activity for the year will see 22 Year 12 students return to school to care for children with special needs at our ninth annual Sony Camp.

Our programme also extends to Vietnam and Cambodia where 14 Year 12 students experienced an amazing fortnight interacting with children and adults from exceptionally poor backgrounds, many with severe disabilities.

This year approximately 200 students have been involved in Service Learning. We certainly hope they have gained a great deal from the programme, have grown as individuals and will continue to give

I would like to sincerely thank all the wonderful students and staff for their involvement this year.















NULSEN YOUTH PATRON PROGRAM

Hale School's involvement in the Nulsen Program this year has built on the foundations laid in past years, to be once again an excellent, rewarding and enjoyable time for all those involved. This year, there were four Youth Patrons and eight Committee Members, all of whom were touched by their experiences with the association through the various activities and events that happened this year.

Through the house visits as patrons, we were able to meet and form relationships with some very special people that we probably would not have had the opportunity to meet otherwise. At our first visit to the house on White Place in Subiaco, the first meeting with some of the residents was quite confronting. However, after the first few minutes, we were able to overcome any previously established misconceptions we had and we all found ourselves enjoying communicating and spending time with some of the residents, hearing about their lives and their stories; getting an insight into the life of somebody affected by a disability.

Also throughout the year, there was the opportunity for the residents to experience some of the happenings at Hale School. At various points in the year, residents came to Hale School to enjoy a luncheon, watch some of the PSA sport on Saturday mornings and listen to the bands and choirs on House Arts Cup day. This was a great opportunity to share some aspects of our daily lives with the residents – all of whom had a great time – as well as building a greater awareness and understand of disabilities throughout the school community.

The students involved with Nulsen this year also enjoyed the 'Christmas in July' cocktail party where everybody packed the dance floor to show off their best moves in what was a very memorable evening. The patrons also enjoyed a lunch with the Board of Nulsen, hosted by Kailis Bros in Leederville, to which fathers were invited, as well as the end of year ball for the staff of Nulsen, where they were accompanied by their mothers.

The public speaking sessions with Margot Halbert helped us to build our confidence as well as giving us vital skills for delivering speeches which will be useful for life.

In Term 1, the boys on the committee worked each Wednesday morning at Scope Café in Floreat, where money was raised from the coffees sold in order to buy a new scooter for Kerry, one of the residents at the house in White Place. It was fantastic to see support from both the school and the wider community, raising money for this great cause.

Finally, on behalf of all students involved with Nulsen this year, I would like to extend thanks to Mrs Jill Maskiell and Mr Dave Reed for their support over the course of the year; without it the programme wouldn't be possible.

CHARLIE VISKA, 11, TRG

VIETNAM/CAMBODIA TOUR

It is hard to communicate my thoughts on this year's Vietnam and Cambodia Student Service Learning Tour without sounding cliché – that is because the experience truly was one of the most rewarding and powerful things I have ever done.

Reports from boys who have been on previous tours have always spoken about how fantastic it is, but after experiencing it for myself, I now know what they are talking about. The tour was challenging, confronting, fun, rewarding, eyeopening and something that impacts you well after arriving back in Perth.

This year, 14 Year 12 boys, along with four staff took port in the two-week tour over the April school holidays. Our first destination was Hoi An, a small town on the eastern coast of central Vietnam. While we were here, we visited three organisations. The Hoi An Orphanage, a government-run facility that cares for children (many of whom have physical and physiological disabilities) who have been abandoned by their parents. The Brighter Futures project – a primary and middle school for street children, and finally, the Hoi An Aged Care Facility.

For many boys, the Hoi An Aged Care Facility was one of the more challenging visits of the tour. Here we were confronted with an overwhelmed facility that was underfunded and provided a service that was far below that of what we would see at home. We spent our time chatting with the elderly residents (in very limited Vietnamese), playing games and assisting the carers in serving lunch. There seemed to be an extremely strong sense of camaraderie between the residents, and when we handed out donations of toothbrushes, toothpaste, soap and shampoo, the residents did not fight and arque about who would get what. Instead, we noticed that they shared the gifts they had been given with the other people in their dormitory. For many of us this was in sharp contrast to the very self-orientated society that we realised we belong to.

While in Vietnam we also spent time in Ho Chi Minh City, visiting the Christina Nobel Foundation projects. We also had a chance to learn about the 'American War,' visiting both the War Remnants Museum and the Cu Chi Tunnels.

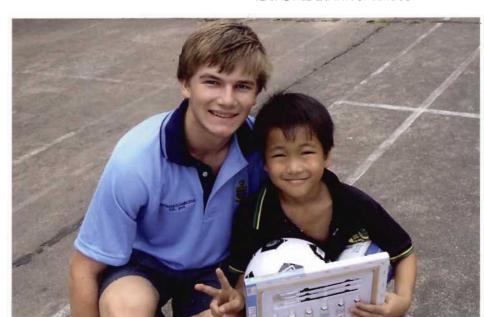
The second half of the tour was spent in Cambodia with Frank Surgener from Ride Aid – Hale School's charity. He organised several visits for us to various orphanages, schools, training centres and day shelters. We also visited the 'Hale School', which was the school partly built using donations that Hale School fundraised for.

The Mango Tree Project was a particularly touching experience for many of us. This project is a morning play group for extremely poor children in a rural village outside of Phnom Penh. When we arrived, the children, many of whom had little or no interaction with Westerners, ran away shyly. Gradually, however, the children became more comfortable with us and began to participate in the activities we were running for them. When it came time to leave, we had kids on our shoulders, posing for photos and chasing us around trees.

While in Cambodia we were also able to learn about the tragic history of Cambodia by visiting the S-21 Museum and The Killing Fields. This, for many of us, was a poignant and confronting experience as we walked over the site where millions of people had been killed during the reign of Pol Pot.

I can say with great confidence that this year's tour was an experience that will be treasured by everyone involved for many years to come. Our eyes have been opened to the struggles that face those far less fortunate than ourselves, but also to the difference that can be made by ordinary individuals. An enormous thank you must go to Mrs Maskiell — without her tireless work the tour would not be anywhere near the success that it is. Also to Mrs Wendy Corbitt for her work in organising the tour and to Clare Maskiell, David Alderson and Jason Dallman who accompanied us on the tour.

PRESTON SUDLOW
YEAR 12 VICE CAPTAIN OF SCHOOL





FORREST LIBRARY

Many learning experiences were undertaken in the Forrest library throughout the past year with boys reaping the benefits of the facilities and the resources available. Classes from different subject areas worked with the library staff to undertake Guided Inquiry sessions which involved the students working through a task, finding and using information then translating their findings, often using a technology programme. Science students worked on the topics of classification and forces and motion. History students examined early Australian history and medieval churches, topics that are associated with the Australian Curriculum. Information Literacy classes examined explorers and mystery writers, with an eye to forensic detail.

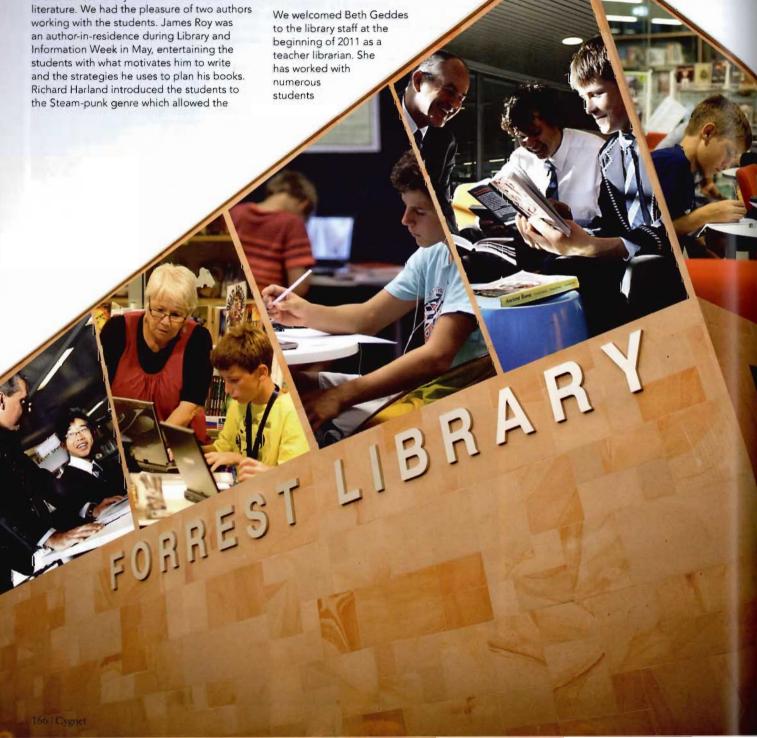
In the Forrest library we also celebrated

students to explore the numerous books he has written that have an element of historical fiction involving gadgetry.

The boys have continued to be encouraged to read and therefore many new titles have been added to the collection. A group of prolific readers were rewarded for their efforts during Book Week by attending a luncheon. Reading Enrichment sessions throughout the year have allowed students to express themselves about the books they have read by undertaking debates, making book trailers, presenting show-bags, being involved in Literature Circles which are similar to a mini Book Club and Readers Theatre. We continually enjoy seeing boys use the areas in the library to immerse themselves in their books, including boarders during their evening Drop Everything and Read sessions.

throughout the year, allowing them to explore ways to undertake inquiries into learning areas and to foster an interest in literature including eBooks. We have been ably assisted by many parents who make the productivity of the library very smooth. We have also had numerous students earn symbols because of their dedication to being involved in the library and thank them for their commitment.

MRS ANNETTE AINSWORTH HEAD OF LIBRARY





DESIGN AND TECHNOLOGY

The Design and Technology Department has grown from strength to strength in 2011. The new WACE courses of study are now well established within the culture of the department, as proven by the success of Engineering Studies and Applied Information Technology students in recent years. Engineering Studies has completed a "hat trick" winning the Subject Exhibition for the top student in the State for the last three years in a row.

The Design and Technology Department continues to lead the way in Technology Education in WA, hosting the Design and Technology Teachers Association annual conference with the theme of Integrating Information and Communication Technology in the Design and Technology classroom. Shaun Lane, Toby Trewin, Jason Dallman and I ran sessions at the conference showcasing the numerous ways we integrate ICT in the classroom here at Hale School. Eddie Cecins has also run one day professional development programmes for Engineering Studies teachers from other schools this year.

I never cease to be amazed by the innovation and creativity of our Design and Technology students. Some of the boy's amazing creations have gone on to receive recognition of the high quality and standard of their work in external competitions. Luke Burges and Callum McGlashan both won their respective categories in the "Out of the Woods" competition exhibited at the WA Wood Show. While Seaton Ridout placed third in the Year 11 section of this competition. In the Applied Information context, Nick Langton took out first place in his category in the Scitech Animation Film Festival.

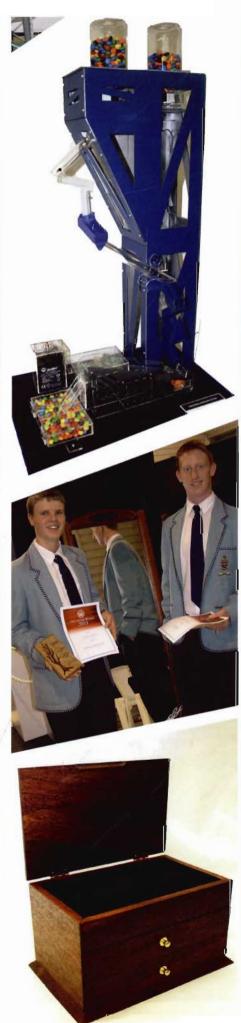
I would like to thank all staff members of the Design and Technology Department for their commitment and dedication to Technology Education at Hale School in 2011.













FRENCH

This year has once again been one of learning and varied cultural activities within the French branch of the Languages Department.

As part of the cultural component of the Year 7 course, the students were taken to the archives department to meet the very knowledgeable Bill Edgar who taught them about the considerable Australian involvement in France during World War I, with particular reference to old Haleians who fought in that conflict.

During the April holidays, 15 students took part in the cultural exchange trip to France and were able to taste the delights of French cuisine, and much else besides during their week in Paris, followed by a home stay in the beautiful coastal town of St. Malo in Brittany. Amongst the highlights of their stay were visiting the historical monastery of Mont St. Michel and a lesson in making delicious French crêpes.

Students from all year groups enjoyed the activities of Language Week, which this year had the theme of cooking, a rich field of investigation as it is so much a part of the French way of life.

One of the highlights is always the soccer match between the French and Japanese Year 12s. Amidst the noisy encouragement of a big group of spectators, the French team, ably captained by Ivan Lee, powered to a 5 - 1 victory.

Term 3 was eventful as the Year 10s, 11s and 12s sat the annual Alliance Française examinations. Having sat the three parts of the written examination, students from all year groups who were in the top 30 students, were invited to sit the oral examination. In Year 10, Jack Cooper, Evan Quail, Sam Hadlow and Will Stowell sat the oral, with Jack Cooper receiving a prize for coming fourth. In Year 11, Alan Wang, Michael Smith, Andrew Huxtable and Jordan Armstrong sat the oral, with Alan Wang placing equal third, while in Year 12, Robin Chab and Adil Khimasia sat the oral but were not placed in the top 10. Congratulations to all concerned.

Also, during Term 3 Hale School hosted a quiz night for Year 10 students from Hale School and Perth College. It was an informative and fun evening, during which students were challenged both linguistically and artistically as they answered questions and created posters. Special mention must be made of the superb French cakes supplied for the night by pâtissier extraordinaire Monsieur Atzenhoffer. His huge chocolate cake was a work of art and much

JAPANESE

Students engaged in a range of language activities in Japanese this year. The Year 8 students had the opportunity to learn how to make hand-built pottery which they then fired using a traditional Japanese 'Raku' glaze. The pieces produced using a rudimentary kiln fashioned from a metal rubbish bin and fired with only a shoebox of jarrah produced remarkable results. The highly coloured, lustrous and unique forms were displayed at the Student Art Exhibition.

During Language Week, all Year 10, 11 and 12 students sampled Japanese tea and some delicious daifuku (Japanese dumplings) kindly made by Mr Sakae Murayama, one of our Japanese Language Assistants.

Another highlight of the year was Aiken Lim (Year 12) gaining a fully paid cultural immersion tour to Japan in December after his successful application with the AFS organisation. This two week trip will take him to many of the most interesting places in Japan and we congratulate him on his achievement.

The Year 10 and 11 students also enjoyed their opportunity to sample Japanese cuisine with the annual dinner at a traditional Japanese restaurant.

MR PAUL DUNHAM



French Trip 2011, paraide the Moulin Rouge

Alliance Française Winners: Alan Wang and Jack Coope



Parliament House Canberra

"That men do not learn very much from the lessons of history is the most important of all the lessons of history." Aldous Huxley

WA State-wide Student Parliament 2011

Through my experiences at the Student Parliament, I have gained extensive amounts of knowledge about the political working of our State Parliament. By being able to represent Hale School and the Churchlands district, it added a second level of responsibility and realism to the event. The event debated several important topics that were very relevant to the political debates at the time. We debated a Bill that was directed to the development of a youth community service as well as the attempted amendment of the voting age to be lowered to 16.

Although there was a vast amount of learning over the three days it also proved to be quite relaxing. The experience included a boat cruise on the first day and an informative tour on the history of WA Parliament, as well as a viewing of the Legislative Assembly. The many friends that I made through the event who shared some



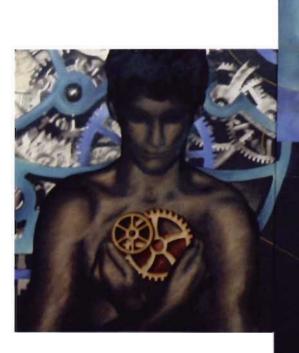
Government House Wester A ustralia

common and some differing views on today's politics and views of the world were just as important as the event itself.

Overall the event proved to be incredibly informative and well organised. I would definitely advise future students to embrace

the opportunity and take full advantage of a once in a lifetime experience that may or may not influence you into following a career in the diverse world of politics.

JACKSON SMITH, YEAR 10, WLS



WHITSUN

Summer's golden embrace The edges of her dress weaved from July stars She smiles sunlight But does not speak her Russian eyes soft as the violets which carry her

She treads lightly and
Kisses the earth
Clasps hands with the Spring
As they bound through the tall grass
Then Spring draws her hand
laughs and grapples as she flees
Vagrant like into the golden haze
As the Babel of birdsong
catches alight
And roars across the valley

I lie, let the sky swallow Heavy The earth Sucks me in Enticing

Beside the crumbling church
The careless arms of bowing bodies
Drunk on halcyon breeze
Beneath the bright warmth
A much deeper root
Clutches

WILLIAM MCKELVIE, YEAR 12 POETRY PRIZE WINNER YEAR 11/12 DIVISION



Extract from a short story titled "Helplessness"

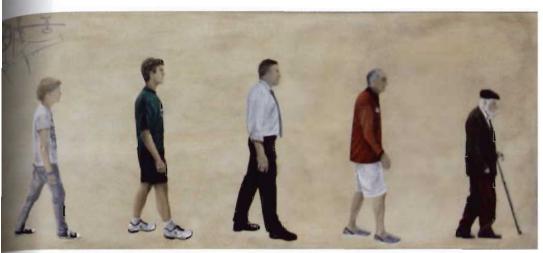
For the middle of a drought it was a cold night. The wind blew harshly, blowing the sand over the hills and into the open doorway of the hut. The one room hut was home to three, with little more than a bowl for washing and some layered blankets making up a bed on one side of the floor. Luazi and Odwa got ready for their walk down to the town well in search of the water needed for their porridge, the only meal of their day.

Tonight the walk was arduous, the sand blowing on their exposed shoulders and necks, stinging with every additional gust. The drought had exhausted the land; all sense of green had now disappeared, the dirt stained orange from the savannah sun. The trek to the well seemed short as the boys jumped and laughed and ran. They found refuge from poverty in their games. Luazi would jump on the cracking dirt path making an almighty thump, and then Odwa would try to better him. The games were a sound reminder of their youth, the ability to find the good in the worst of situations.

Over the ridge was the town, the cluster of tin card houses. These houses had windows some even electricity. When the boys entered the town, the world felt a little less bleak, getting warmer and warmer as the houses sheltered them from the wind. The water was the only clean water for miles. At this time of day, just before supper the well was usually much busier. The boys only came to town once a week, and thought their luck had changed.

At first the pump was rigid, but it began to loosen with the weight of both boys pumping. However, little more than drops were coming out from the fosset. They began to pump harder and faster, but if anything it was hindering the process. The boys stared at each other with a look of astonishment and disbelief. Odwa began to shake the pipe in frustration. Without water they had no supper tonight, no water for bathing or for the goats. The wind began to blow fiercely through the passage ways of the streets.

ROSS HAYLETT-PETTY, YEAR 12
PROSE PRIZE WINNER YR 11/12 DIVISION



Senior School Cygnet Art Prize winner Mattison McGellin, Year 12

"WARNING"

Extract from a short story titled "Warning"

I heaved the mini-sub into the rippling clear water with my team member and zipped up the wetsuit. Far in the distance, brown bubbles belched towards the surface and from them erupted a thick black liquid which dispersed across the surface and frothed into a bubbly sludge. We shook our heads in sadness and anger. I remembered when this place was a sacred landmark of Australia, where whale sharks and humans swam together and not a single oil rig lay bubbling beneath the surface like a sumerged rickety sewerage system. Ben placed his hand on my shoulder and looked at me, and with a nod I could read everything he wanted to say as only a brother could. He wiped his eyes and off he went into the peaceful cool of our hidden coral island cave of the morning. I slipped into the old mini-sub, hunched over and cramped. I noticed how it resembled the shell of a nuclear bomb...

The rusty metal began its descent through the clear water of the living reef and I slowly made my way in my iron coffin over the few miles towards the immense cloud of brown smog and escaped oil that dwarfed my tiny submarine and the dying reef around it. From the haze emerged the hideous structure of the oil rig like an enormous octopus. Its arms stretched out through foggy water, knobbly and discoloured with barnacles, seaweed and an array of sea creatures that clung to it like a lifeline ironically, for it had been this abomination that had destroyed the reef that had been their home and saviour for generations. Below this, the drill worked: an iron fist pumping relentlessly into the sea bed and, like a shark tearing apart its prey, it stirred up the sand and the shells and made it difficult for me to see what was going on. However, I directed my sub towards the

BEN CLAPIN, YEAR 10 PROSE PRIZE WINNER YEAR 9/10 DIVISION



Douglas Hipworth, Year 11

OCEAN OF TRUTH

The ocean watched as up the shore, A boy did run that runs no more. Time and again he'd crouch down on the sand, And hold a shell in the palm of his hand. The ocean watched as the boy would smile, And hold the shell in his palm for a while. Then he'd pick himself up and put it back down, Then slowly return to his home in the town. The ocean would watch as the boy would run, Along the gold beach that was bathed in the sun. Small shells and pebbles were all that he found, But each was considered, each returned to the ground. The ocean would watch as the boy would play, Throwing sand and shells into the sunlit day. He looked to the sky as he wondered out loud, Why did the pebbles return to the ground? The ocean did watch as the boy became, A man of renown and international fame. He walked out to the sea he'd ignored for so long, And discovered that all he believed was wrong. The ocean then spoke with the boy that it knew, He swam through its depths so deep and so blue. He saw planets and stars in the sea and the sky, "Ah," he said. "At last I know why."

"I do not know what I may appear to the world, but to myself I seem to have been only like a boy playing on the sea-shore, and diverting myself in now and then finding a smoother pebble or a prettier shell than ordinary, whilst the great ocean of truth lay all undiscovered before me."

JOSHUA DUNNE, YEAR 9 POETRY PRIZE YEAR 9/10 DIVISION

DRAMA

2011 has been another action packed year for Drama at Hale School. Our curriculum continues to grow and once again the students of the Redfoot Youth Theatre have thrown themselves wholeheartedly into a wide range of performance and workshop opportunities.

It was a year that had everything from Shakespeare in the Quad to Panto on the Green.

Perhaps the highlight for many of our students was our memory making tour to the UK. A group of 34 students travelled to England

in July with our own devised production of Batavia. It was important to take a real Australian story – and the show was wonderfully well received. There are just too many remarkable moments for a short reflection – but during the tour Redfoot members were treated to professional workshops, countless theatre productions and even got to walk the stage of Les Mis!

A busy production year saw versions of King Lear, Skellig and The Importance of Being Earnest, whilst animation, circus and technical theatre workshops continue to enthuse our students. We even managed to fit in an ISTA festival.

One of the most rewarding aspects of the youth theatre is to see students take up the challenge of directing their peers in full production. This was done this year with 'And Then There Were None', an Agatha Christie whodunit. Directed with great style by our Redfoot drama captain.

It's been a terrific year, and the planning for the future is well underway, book your tickets now 2012 is going to a be must see year!

MR DANNY PARKER DIRECTOR OF DRAMA



TECHNICIANS CLUB

BACK ROW: Jack Opie, Christian Lovelady, Leighton Lifford, Gavin Tan, Samuel Ranson, Leon Tan, Milan Bosich, Henry Brown, Steve Smith FRONT ROW: Tyler Lindsay-Smith, Thomas Murphy, Adrian Johnson, Tim McLeod, Callum McGlashan, James Wong, Tom Wright ABSENT: Geoff Gliencross, Finn Tabean, Daniel Stickland, Jack Ion, Dominik Foale, Robert Anderson, Mitchell Oldershaw, Kieran Natalwala



ANIMATION CLUB

LEFT TO RIGHT: James Dingley, Branden Zavaleta-Power, Marshall Clifton, Matthew Blacker

ABSENT: Rhyan Zavaleta-Power, Adam Brett, Blaine Speers



REDFOOT

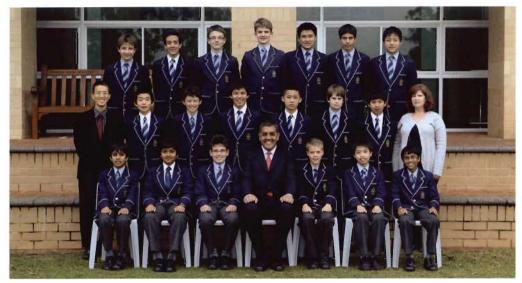
BACK ROW: Maxwell Peacock, Theo Stapleton, Edward Nixon, Tristan McInnes, Nicholas Floan, George Stribling, Daniel Werndly, Liam Jones, Jake Ecker, Lincoln Vickery, Matthew Salter, Michael Allan, Kane Parker, Oliver Kaiser, Stuart McKay FOURTH ROW: Declan MacPhail, Trayan Politis, Domenic Quail, Connor Delves, Scott Thornton, Luis Hagg, Lucas Chambers, Miguel Forjaz, Charlie Viska, Lachlan Sudlow, Owen Lane, Archie Stapleton, Diveer Shah, Andrew Huxtable, Christian Lovelady, Daniel Battaglia

THIRD ROW: Lewis MacLean, Hunter Tierney, Chris Hodges, Jack Bengough, Mark Ashforth, Ayush Kapoor, Joshua Dunne, Richard Landa, Connor Peoples, Michael Marshall, Tyrone Feldman, James Wong, Drew Smith, Michael Landman, Montgomery Whitfield, Branden Zavaleta-Power, Tyler Lindsay-Smith, Ryan Steketee

SECOND ROW. Haseeb Risz, Michael Dawson, Zachery Comiskay, Xander Clapin, Brenden Reed, Roger Harris, Christopher Vogas, Nathan Robb, Sam Rooney, Harry Walters, Keaton Hawkins, Bailey Comer, Frank Daley, Andrew Waddell, Oliver Doig, Adam Taleski

FRONT ROW: Jonathor Battista, Mr Taran Dunn, Mr Danny Parker, Chris Morley, James Hogan, Callum McGlashan, Simon Fitzpatrick, Ryan Lewis (Captain), Ryan Nicholson, Evan Michnes, Samuel Turnbull, Sam Neilson, Ms Helen Michtosh, Ms Julia Jarel, Kieran Langridga





MATHEMATICS CLUB

BACK ROW: Richard Landa, Josh Dunne, Marshall Clifton, David MacAulay, Riley Tan, Harrison Swailes, Darren Gan

MIDDLE ROW: Mr Stephen Lau, Qiang Li, Oscar Hawson, Lynden Law, Andrew Weng, Kelly Thomson, Jonathan Pang, Mrs Brigid Honiball

FRONT ROW: Haseeb Riaz, Adi Ganguly, Matthew Blacker, Mr Mahendra Vaswani, Zachery Comiskey, Adam Wong, Adhish Kastha

ABSENT: Francis Fong, Benjamin Sondergaard, Michael Marshall

MATHEMATICS

The MathsPlus, MathsPrime and PremierMaths clubs continued their activities under the guidance of Mrs Honiball, Mr Lau and Mr Vaswani, and many students were involved in co-curricular programmes and competitions.

16 Year 8 boys were also involved in a Mathematics camp, with St Mary's Anglican Girls' School, in Bicton in November and had a great time undertaking many mathematical activities and games. This camp was organised

by Mrs Honiball and eight Mathematics staff were involved in facilitating some of the activities.

2011 has been a year of continued success for Mathematics at Hale School and we look forward to even more success next year.

MS GEETHA JAMES HEAD OF MATHEMATICS



MOCK TRIAL

BACK ROW: Nathan Bandara, Alan Wang, Miguel Forjaz, Andrew Kelly, Andrew Lawrenson, Theo Stapleton, Shaun Lee

FRONT ROW, Ayush Kapoor, Liam O'Shea, Ms Susannah Watson, Robert Gillam, Andy Truong

ABSENT: Justin Mendelow

MOCK TRIAL

Despite an already very full menu of academic studies, sport and other co-curricular activities, many boys chose to 'suck the marrow out of life' and join the school's Mock Trial team. Early morning meetings were used to shape our cases so that we could look sceptically at our opposition and then tell the Magistrate how it really happened. Legal Consultant, Janette Tavelli, assisted us in the process, and we are grateful to her for volunteering her time again this year.

I am proud to report an outstanding year's

achievement which saw the team enter into the finals after being undefeated in the qualifying rounds. A close result in the first final saw us eliminated, but we walked out of the Supreme Court with our heads held high.

There were many excellent performances from all competitors. I would like to make special mention of our outgoing Year 12s, Robert Gillam and Liam O'Shea, whose participation in recent years has been instrumental in our success and at a standard that was commended by the judges.

As always, it was a pleasure to work with these committed students who approached the competition with a perfect blend of intelligence and humour.

MS SUSANNAH WATSON HEAD OF ENGLISH

PHILOSOPHY, VALUES AND RELIGION





Mr Matthew Wills, Head of Philosophy, Values and Religion and Professor John Kleinig



onal Philosothon Hale School Team fatthew Wills, Robert Gillam, Finlay an, Varun Kaushik, Ashley Soet, George Stribling, Sam Turnbull, Jordan Armstrong, Mr Tim Parish



PHILOSOPHY CLUB

BACK ROW: Varun Kaushik, Theo Stapleton, Evan McInnes, Mattison McGellin, James Hogan, Tristan McInnes, Ashley Soet FRONT ROW: Ryan Nicholson, Sam Neilson Robert Gillam (Captain) Sam Turnbull (Vice Captain), Jason Wollard

PHILOSOPHY, VALUES AND RELIGION

This has been a formative and successful year for the Philosophy, Values and Religion Department. In 2011, we conducted the first Philosopher in Residence programme at Hale School with a world renowned Moral Philosopher in Professor John Kleinig (1959 Hale Leaver). Professor Kleinig gave a week of his time to speak to classes, parent groups and public meetings. He set a wonderful foundation for the ongoing success of this annual programme which promises to keep Hale School at the forefront of critical and creative thinking in WA.

We also conducted the fifth Hale School Philosothon with 22 schools involved. Hale School's team consisted of Jack Wells (Year 11), Theo Stapleton (Year 10), Varun Kaushik (Year 10), Joshua Dunne (Year 9) and Ashley Soet (Year 8). The evening was a wonderful success with the Redfoot Youth Theatre group delighting the audience of renowned academics, university students, parents and students during a break. In the end, Hale School took out the honours for the third time with 320 points. Guildford Grammar School came second with 296 points and Bunbury Cathedral College came third with 290 points.

The Philosophy Club has met each week throughout the year with a fascinating and eclectic mix of speakers and activities. Guest speakers included Professor Kleinig, and Dr Dunham. The Philosophy Club was led by Robert Gillam (Year 12), Luke Yeo (Year 12), Sam Turnbull (Year 12), Jack Wells (Year 11), James Munt (Year 11), Tristan McInnes (Year 10) and Joshua Dunne (Year 9).

We did not run a philosophy camp this year, in large part because of our involvement in the first National Philosothon which was held in July at Cranbrook School in Sydney. 12 schools from around Australia were selected based on the previous year's results in each state run Philosothons and these schools participated in a three day event consisting of speakers, games and communities of inquiry. Again leading academics awarded points to students on the basis of their ability to construct an argument collectively on interesting philosophical and ethical issues. While Hale School was not placed in the top three schools, there was an overwhelming sense that we had participated in something important and seminal for the ongoing health of the subject in Australian schools. The Hale School team were wonderful ambassadors for the state and the support of Mr Tim Parish was vital to the success of the event. The Hale team consisted of Robert Gillam (Year 12), Sam Turnbull (Year 12), Jordan Armstrong (Year11), Varun Kaushik (Year 10), Tyrone Feldman (Year 10), George Stribling (Year 9), Ashley Soet (Year 8) and Finlay Lamond (Year 8).

MR MATTHEW WILLS HEAD OF PHILOSOPHY, VALUES AND RELIGION



DEBATING

BACK ROW:

Jack Hill, Ryan Walker, Andrew Kelly, Christopher Ninkov, Thomas Meade, Cameron Harvey, Llam Jones, George Stribling, Andrew Lawrenson, Alexander Tsaknis, Darcy O'Brien, Charlie Viska, Randall Hodgson

Lachlan Sudlow, Archie Stapleton, Ethan Sylvester, Matthew Sie, Chris Lamb, Cameron McAlpine, Theo Stapleton, Justin Mendelow, Miguel Forjaz, James King, Hamish Newman, Dan Hoang, David Laws, Nathan Bandara, Hamish Robinson, Trayan Politis THIRD ROW

Varun Kaushik, Marcus Tsaknis, Andrew Weng, Ayush Kapoor, Jack Membrey, Jack Taylor, Samuel Holden, Andrew Huxtable, Richard Harcourt-Cooke, Joshua Dunne, Aiden Taba, Edward Hutcheon, Andr Truong, Alex Dykes, James Allen

SECURD NOW:
Luke Owen, Haseeb Riaz, Ben Hamblin, Fraser House, Oliver Sanderson, Dr Melanie Hindley, Mrs Beverley Korbosky, Dr Dorothy M Colclough, Mrs Brenda Spagnolo, Lynden Law, Qiang Li, Thomas Stead, Matthew Blacker, Sam Moir, Mr Malendra Vaswani

FRONT ROW-

. es, Benjamin Joseph, Hadi Shahrii, Ivan Lee, Liam O'Shea, Jack Young, Preston Sudlow (Captain), Adam Birman, James McAuliffe, Scott Howieson, Andrew Murdoch, Lester Lee, Ethan Schrum, Akhil Mukhi

ADDITY:

Alex Evangelisti, Alexander Popov, Andrew Warnock, Ben Hamblin, Christopher Buitendag, Chris McAlpine, Christopher Shields, Cian O'Connor, Clay Uyen, Curtis Selvaraj, Grae Cumming, Harry Walters, Jack Cooper, Jack Wells, Jackson Smith, James Clarke, Keaan Abadi (Ghadim), Louis McAuliffe, Luke Yeo, Matthew Hyde, Max Anderson Loake, Morgan Maruthiah, Nicholas Mozley, Oliver Anderson, Peter Harcourt-Cooke, Regan Smith, Robert Anderson, Robert Ferritto, Todd Bensky, Thomas Hutchinson

DEBATING

It has been yet another impressive year for debating at Hale School in 2011, with over 80 students involved in the Western Australian Debating League competition alone. School debating allows students to develop their communication and listening skills and encourages them to develop their confidence when speaking in public.

Debating at Hale School exists in three areas: the House debating competition as part of the House Arts Cup, the Western Australian Debating League Competition - the largest metro competition, and the AHISA league - the smaller of the metro competitions. In all three competitions, the level of participation, quality of debates and success of the teams has been significant, and I congratulate all students and staff involved this year.

In terms of numbers the WADL competition was the most significant this year. Hale School entered a total of 21 teams across the three divisions including five novice (Years 7 and 8) teams, seven junior (Years 9 and 10) and nine senior teams (Years 11 and 12). Over the five rounds, our novice and juniors debated such topics as 'that Western Australia should have extended trading hours' with more complex

topics such as 'that we should resume the live cattle trade in Indonesia immediately' being allocated to the seniors. Most of the senior debates in the WADL competition are 'impromptu,' with debaters given only one hour to prepare an unseen topic on an assigned viewpoint.

Five teams in total made it to the finals stages of the WADL competition, with a novice and a senior team successfully making it all the way to the Grand Final. Congratulations must go to Archie Stapleton, Lynden Law, Qiang Li and Andrew Weng for their runners up finish in the novice competition and to Charlie Viska, Hamish Robinson, Alexander Tsaknis and Preston Sudlow who also finished runners up after a very close and exciting grand final in the senior division.

There was also a strong Hale School presence in the AHISA competition with Hale entering 15 teams into this competition. The AHISA competition is slightly less formal than the WADL competition and allows students to develop and practice their skills in preparation for the new WADL season. Hale School again achieved success in this competition with many teams finishing division winners.

The House debating competition was once more a vibrant and entertaining part of the House Arts season. Houses debated against each other in all individual year groups, with another two 'All Stars' rounds. The House debating competition plays an important role in allowing non-debating students to experience debating and allows students to consider involving themselves in the more formal competitions. Congratulations must go to Wilson House, who were undefeated this season and took out the inaugural House Debating Cup for 2011.

Finally, thanks go to all coaches, staff and students who were involved in the 2011 season. Special thanks to Dr. Colclough who this year took on the role of debating coordinator - a role that requires a significant contribution of time and energy.

PRESTON SUDLOW CAPTAIN OF DEBATING 2011





PUBLIC SPEAKING

BACK ROW: Hamish Robinson, Charlie Viska, Alexander Tsaknis, Lachlan Sudlow, Hamish Newman

> FRONT ROW: Tyler Lindsay-Smith, William Tzaikos, Ms Meg Kirk, Joshua Dunne, Tyrone Feldman ABSENT: Robert Ferritto



UNYA

BACK ROW: Hamish Robinson. Sebastian Gay, Charlie Viska, Randall Hodgson, Miguel Forjaz, Dan Hoang, Nathan Bandara FRONT ROW: Ayush Kapoor, Edward Hutcheon, Dr Melanie Hindley, Ms Meg Kirk, William Wong, Varun Kaushik ABSENT: Alexander Tsaknis

PUBLIC SPEAKING & UNYA COMPETITION

Public Speaking at Hale School is in a healthy state. This year we had formidable participation in several competitions: Rostrum Voice of Youth, Plain English Speaking Award, United Nations Youth Association Hammarskjöld Trophy Competition and Western Australia's inaugural United Nations Youth Voice Competition.

The School was well represented in the 2011 Rostrum Voice of Youth competition. It was most pleasing to see Robert Ferritto, Hamish Robinson and Joshua Dunne reach the State Finals. Hamish and Joshua are to be congratulated for winning the respective senior and junior divisions of the State Finals. At the end of July, the National Finals for this competition were held conveniently at the John Inverarity Music and Drama Centre. Hamish was national runner-up in the senior division (under 18), and Joshua was third in the junior division (under 15). The boys' outstanding efforts certainly paid off as they spoke with knowledge, awareness and eloquence. It is worth noting that Hamish also came second in WA's Plain English Speaking Award.

This year, many boys entered the United Nations Youth Association (UNYA) Hammarskjöld Trophy Competition. It proved to be an excellent educational experience as, in pairs, students

represented a country and debated on various issues affecting the world today. Competing, students found they had to do plenty of research on their country's policies and practices, and then had to develop and demonstrate skills in negotiation and persuasion. Two Year 11s were remarkable in reaching the finals of this competition; congratulations to Miguel Forjaz and Hamish Robinson. At this point, I would also like to thank Dr Melanie Hindley from the Middle School for her assistance of the boys who participated in the competition.

Finally, UNYA WA held their inaugural Youth Voice competition this year. Like in Rostrum, boys spoke on a prepared topic and were required to present an impromptu speech. Again, it is an excellent experience as boys speak on a topical issue, meet like-minded students from other schools, and become more confident in speaking publicly. Well done to Joshua Dunne and Tyrone Feldman, who were both finalists.

I encourage students to avail themselves to the many rewards of Public Speaking.

PUBLIC SPEAKING & UNYA COORDINATOR



UWA SMARTS

BACK ROW: Nathan Hayward, Daniel Wells, Mr David Bean, Alan Wang, Scott Thornton FRONT ROW: Ayush Kapoor, Lucas Thornton, Andrew Huxtable, William Wong

UWA SMARTS

During 2011, eight Year 11 students from Hale School participated in the University of Western Australia's extension programme, entitled "UWA SmARTS", which is organised by academics within the Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences. For the students it was a stimulating seven month programme of research and group work lead by university tutors and involving collaboration with 87 other Year 11 students from 22 metropolitan area schools.

The students were organised into 12 small groups to explore particular topics in contemporary politics and culture including: 'Emotions in Modern Society', 'Human Trafficking in the Spotlight', 'Globalisation and the Illegal Organ Trade' and 'Nature vs. Culture'.

The students from Hale School were: Nathan Hayward, Andrew Huxtable, Ayush Kapoor, Lucas Thornton, Scott Thornton, Alan Wang, Daniel Wells and William Wong.

The students were guided by tutors from UWA and worked, in effect, like first year undergraduates producing an individual research paper, contributing to a group paper and performing in a group presentation at the University. Excellent communication

skills and the need for strong collaboration between all group members were fundamental to each group's success. Teamwork, good time-management and goal-setting were all skills drawn upon throughout the life of the programme.

Much of the research and communication between group members and tutors was done online as well as in the Reid Library at UWA.

At the presentation night on Thursday September 1, our students received a number of awards. The certificate for best online engagement was awarded to a group whose seven members included four from Hale School – Ayush Kapoor, Lucas Thornton, Scott Thornton and Daniel Wells. Their project was titled: 'Click Your Clique: The Construction and Deconstruction of Social Cliques on Social Networking Sites'.

The Academic Excellence Award for best project overall was awarded to a group whose eight members included two from Hale: Andrew Huxtable and William Wong. Their project was titled: 'Emotions, Culture and Food: How does Culture Influence the Emotions We Associate with Food?' An Honourable Mention in the

award for Academic Excellence was given to the group whose research topic was: 'Identity, Consumerism, Material Goods and the Media'. Alan Wang was a member of this group.

Awards for best group member for their initiative, leadership and encouragement of others were presented to Alan Wang and Ayush Kapoor.

We congratulate these students for their commitment to this academic extension programme. They gained a university-type experience while still at school and had to be extraordinarily organised to manage the demands of the SmARTS programme in addition to the demands of school. The University of WA staff running the programme complimented the boys on their enthusiasm and the quality of their ideas.

The SmARTS programme is a Curriculum Council Endorsed Programme and completion of the programme will be recorded as an achievement on the WA Certificate of Education at the end of Year 12.

MR DAVID BEAN UWA SMARTS COORDINATOR



RC MODELLERS CLUB

BACK ROW: Reece Stratford, Lachlari Vanzetti, Graeme Stickland, Chris Lamb

FRONT ROW: Daniel Battaglia, Alastair Beck, Mr Haig McGlashan, Callum McGlashan, Daniel Stickland

ABSENT: Chad Kennedy, Charles Roberts, Angus Blake



CHESS CLUB

BACK ROW: James Wong, Leighton Lilford, Michael Warton, Alan Wang, Mr Peter Seth, Ali Abu Shamleh, Shaun Lee, Jeremy Tie, Ashley Soet

FRONT ROW. Adam Tynas, Oliver Pearce, Sam Neilson, Mattison McGellin, Matthew Smith, Jason Woollard, Zeren Wang ABSENT Louis Williams, Alister Sandover

CHESS CLUB

The Hale Chess team had a successful year in 2011. The first of our two annual interschool tournaments, held between the four north of the river PSA schools, saw Hale reclaim the trophy in a convincing win over Scotch, Christ Church and Guildford. The PSA schools championship was held at Hale School in August. It also seemed that Hale would win overall, until the final round of matches where Christ Church Grammar School seized the championship by the narrowest of margins, with Hale School finishing second.

Year 11 Michael Warton was undefeated in 12 matches playing for the school at the No. 2 position this year, and he will carry our expectations into next year. Adam Tynas completed his second year as Captain of Chess, and was awarded the Geoffrey Raphael Memorial Prize for Chess for his efforts and his fine leadership over the past two years.

MR PETER SETH CHESS CLUB COORDINATOR

FILM FESTIVAL

The 2011 Hale Film Festival, HFF2.0 was again a huge success. This year's theme was Respect and with over 20 entries it proved a great vehicle for the students to apply knowledge gained in class.

After our esteemed judges Rikki Lea Bestal from ScreenWest and Stephen Van Mil of Impian Films viewed the 6 shortlisted entries, first place was awarded to 'Double Standard' by Mason Fleming. Runners up were Evan Pirone, Hamish loppolo and Joseph Delich with 'Read Dead Respect' and the encouragement award went to the animated film 'Meet Bob' by Justin Allpike.

Event sponsors, Peter and Fiona Dallimore of Stanbridges Hobby Shop, praised the quality of the

films and were highly impressed by the standard of the winning entries.

Stephen Van Mil again committed his expertise and resources to HFF3.0 in 2012 which promises to be bigger and better. We are more than pleased to accept this offer from an Old Boy. In coming months boys will have access to new industry standard technologies which embrace future ICT trends, so we are already looking forward to next year's entries.

I would like to thank all entrants for their efforts and I would also like to thank the P&F for their support.

MR JASON DALLMAN DESIGN AND TECHNOLOGY



FILM FESTIVAL

Nimer Masun Flaming and Tamiy wo. Rikki Lea Bestall Stephen Van Villi and Jason Dallman







We have reached the end of yet another year, and with it we see the departure of not only the Year 12s, but also of Mr Bushell, our Director of Music. It is undoubtedly the end of an era in the Music Department.

This year has seen music flourish in the school community yet again, with the numerous concerts and events that are hosted all year round. Music Under the Stars was this year staged at Metricup, with the vineyard backdrop in the evening light making it a concert to remember.

The Garland Music Competition was as highly competitive as ever, and showcased the

extraordinary talent that Hale School fosters. We definitely encourage more people to come and enjoy the performances, as the competition displays the sheer amount of individual talent that the students possess and the lack of audience takes away from what should be a highly anticipated event by the performers involved.

The Hale St Mary's Cantate tour to England proved to be one of the highlights of the year, visiting Lincoln, York, Chichester and London during their 16 day trip. Having prepared for the tour for the duration of the first semester, singing at concerts and conducting Evensong in St George's College at UWA and St George's Cathedral, and led by the enthusiastic Mrs Taylor and Mr Bushell, the tour group was 'the best [they've] ever had'. The Archbishop of Canterbury thoroughly agreed, turning up to Evensong sung by the Cantate in Westminster Abbey. Many thanks go to the two choirmasters, as well as to Mrs Chong and Mr Moore, for such an enjoyable, successful tour.

The Music Captains and, indeed, the departing Year 12s, wish to thank the entire music staff, including Miss Compton, Mrs Shakeshaft and Candy for all their hard efforts this year, and bid Mr Bushell exceptionally good luck in his future endeavours. Although we may not be envious of them at all, we still wish next year's Year 12s all the best in their musical studies.

JOSEPH HAVLAT (MUSIC CAPTAIN) AND DANIEL PRICE (VICE CAPTAIN – CHORAL)

When words leave off, music begins "Heinrich Heine







HALE SENIOR SCHOOL GARLAND MUSIC COMPETITION

Jack Fischer, Joseph Havlat, Mr John Beaverstock (adjudicator), Sam Hadlow, Ben Clapin, Liam Anderson, William Huxtable, Ethan Reed



HALE ST MARY'S CONCERT BAND

BACK ROW: Oliver Kaiser, Jackson Peos, Alexander Bell, Jack Fischer, Kim O'Brien, Asher Caley, Michael Vernon, Greg Bannan, Joshua Price, Isaac Tyson, Craig Law, Jack Sirett, Adam Birman, Lincoln Vickery, Ryan Pallas
THIRD ROW: Sarah Pearce, Ly Do, Charlotte Yip, Christine Savage, Emily Twigger, Charlotte Askew, Verity Askew, Rachael Vieraitis, Anna Burch, Emma Turner, Madeleine Zwart, Hannah Cottrill, Monyka Beeson, Anastasia Comminos,
Vanessa Kwok, Bridget Rumball

SECOND ROW: Mr Kim Harrison, Ben Clapin, Diveer Shah, Llam O'Shea, Tanuj Ruhal, Scott Beattle, Sam Hadlow, Jeremy Lane, Andrew Pang, James Prince, Matthew Salter, Aiken Lim, Henry Giles, Abhi Kapoor, David Lane, Robert Yeoh, Matthew Wang, Mr Philip Venables

FRONT ROW: Connor Augustson, Daniel Smailes, Jessica Zheng, Paige Duffield, Hannah Chiang, Lydia Maclaurin, Sophie Abbott, Cassandra Ferrier, Alice Ho, Alix Smith, Christina Panos, Caitlin Sul, Madeleine Durand, Julia Liu, Sarah Towler, Lachlan Ashton, Jack Pearson-Lemme

ABSENT: Sian Brand



HALE ST MARY'S CONCERT BAND 2

BACK ROW: Isabella Cicchini, Samuel Holden, Murray Jones, David Buckley, Joshua Hasel, Alex Evangelisti, Joshua Hardy, Christopher Damant, Davin Delaney, Bethany Weiss

THIRD ROW: Arny Cooke, Elizabeth Dodds, Brittany Lean, Lauren Taylor, Emma Hogan, Jacqueline Chester, Bailey Smith, Maggie Bignell, Angela Mei, Jaimee Stott, Elle Leask

SECOND ROW, Mr James Moore, Emma Lynch, Payal Shah, Joanne Embry, Mark Hanna, Reece Clark, Jackson Fullarton, Marcus Tsaknis, Imogen Bath, Stephanie Renshaw, Chelsea Davis, Mr Martin Taylor FRONT ROW; Harry Collins, Tanya Salvarinov, Dylan Bremner, Wynita Franklin, Will Stanway, Shannon Brown, Aiden Deering, Shenae McKinley, Nicholas Anderson, Lolita Viska



HALE ST MARY'S CANTATE MUSIC TOUR

BACK ROW: David Buckley, Alan Wang, Charlie Viska, Greg Bannan, Michael Vernon, Karl Glauch, Abhi Kapoor THIRD ROW: Elpida Politis, Sophie Perring, Helen Salter, Melanie Fulcher, Jessica Perring, Madeleine Zwart, Wynita Franklin, Emma Hogan

SECOND ROW: Mr Andrew Bushell, Justina Ravi, Lauren Taylor, Emma Wu, Joshua Dunne, Bridget Rumball, Amy Sugars, Ellen Watson, Mrs Lynette Taylor

FRONT ROW: Vanessa Collova, Quinn Nation, Jackson Fullarton, Joseph Havlat, Jack Pearson-Lemme, Michael Wikarta, Julia Nicholls

ABSENT: Annika Powers, William Huxtable





HALE ST MARY'S CANTATE

BACK ROW: Ayush Kapoor, David Buckley, Liam O'Shea, Ryan Huynh, Gary Zhang, Evan McInnes, Matthew Smith, Greg Bannan, Joseph Havist, Ryan Nicholson, Jack Fischer, Daniel Price, Luke Yeo, Reece Clark, Abhi Kapoor FOURTH ROW: Grace Chapple, Annie Aitken, Sophie Perring, Madeleine Zwart, Helen Salter, Jessica Perring, Dan Hoang, Daniel Werndly, Charile Viska, Alan Wang, Melanie Fulcher, Mégan Bakeberg, Shannon Robb, Sophie Alabott, Elpida Polais, Sarab Maiden

THIRD ROW: Mr Andrew Bushell, Julia Jardine, Sarah Towler, Lyclia Maclaudo, Christina Panos, Wymita Franklin, Bridget Rumball, Maddison White, Robert Gillam, Arry Sugars, Emma Wu, Emma Hogan, Lauren Taylor, Tayla Carouthers, Arianne Jacobs, Justina Ravi, Mrs Lynette Taylor

SECOND ROW. Shilps Rath, Vanessa Collova, Julia Nicholls, Eller Watson, Theo Stapleton, Justin Mendelow, Michael Vernon, Karl Glauch, David Bushell, Matthew Saher, Thisuri Jayawardana, Georgio Lewis, Zoe Gladstones, Monique Fan FRONT ROW: Quinn Nation, Michael Wikarts, Jackson Fullatton, Joshua Durme, Jack Pearson-Lemme, Aiden Deering

ABSENT: Ellie Annear, Laura Hamblin, William Huxtable, Ordette MacKenzie, Emily Mason, Annika Powers



HALE ST MARY'S ORCHESTRA 1

BACK ROW: Tsuycishi Takashima, Satoru Yumamoto, Gary Zhang, Duniel Price, Joseph Havlat, Ryan Nicholson, Tim Kim, Alan Wang, Richard Lee

THIRD ROW. Natasha Harristin, Arianne Jacobs, Stephanie Gob, Charles Jia, Alvin Khuu, Liam Anderson, Theo Stapleton, Jessica Penring, Sophie Penring, Emily Fenner

SECOND ROW: Ms Sarah Ellison, J. Mare Cheng, Emily Law, Lucy Wu, Monique Fan, Emma Wu, Kathryn Bowen, Kathrina Holmes, Zoa Gladstones, Ms Amelia Peachmant

FRONT ROW: Cassandra Lee, Michael Wikarts, Aindy Wang, Jason La, Alister Sandover, Ayyush Kapoor, Joshus During,

ABSENIT: Alice Hon



HALE ST MARY'S ORCHESTRA 2

BACK ROW: Brian Lee, David Laws, Hartley Trusler, Matthew Smith, Daniel Wenndly, Riley Tan, Nicholas Sanderson MIDDLE ROW: Ms Elise Chong, Tessa Lim, Elysia Gelavis, Lauren Cant, Monique Bowen, Jessica Matthews, Christine Seet, Miss Katle Bennett

FRONT KOW: Jonathan Pang, Zen Ly, Denise Dang, Aanyn Ly, Shispa Rath, Jake Lang, Richard Zhang ABSENT: Emily Currie, Keilsey Hunchinson, General Jongeling, Russell Khoo, Madeleine McKenzie, Jessica Ryali





INHALE SENIOR CHAMBER CHOIR

BACK ROW: Jack Fischer, Charlie Viska, Mrs Su-Lyn Chong, Asher Caley, Jack Pearson-Lemme, Michael Wikarta, Reece Clark, Abhi Kapoor, Ayush Kapoor

MIDDLE ROW: Daniel Price, Joseph Havlat, Gary Zhang, Ryan Nicholson

FRONT ROW: Jackson Fullarton, Connor Delves, Theo Stapleton, Matthew Smith, Aiden Deering ABSENT: Greg Bannan



HALE HARMONY

BACK ROW: Mr Philip Venables, Andy Wang, Samuel Holden, Christopher Damant, Jason La, Russell Khoo, Michael Marshall

MIDDLE ROW: Andrew Pang, Ryan Pallas, Liam Anderson, Asher Caley, Craig Law, Charles Jia, Riley Tan FRONT ROW: Harry Collins, Ryan Nicholson, Joseph Havlat, Daniel Price, Matthew Smith, Tsuyoshi Takashima ABSENT: Greg Bannan, Scott Beattie, Charlie Schumacher, William Wong



HALE CHAMBER ORCHESTRA

BACK ROW: Tsuyoshi Takashima, Alan Wang, Richard Lee, Gary Zhang, Daniel Price, Jason La, Alvin Khuu, Charles Jie MIDDLE ROW: Ms Sarah Ellison, Liam Anderson, Ayush Kapoor, Ryan Nicholson, Miss Katie Bennett FRONT ROW: Satoru Yamamoto, Michael Wikarta, Andy Wang, Joshua Dunne, Theo Stapleton, Ms Elise Chong ABSENT: William Huxtable, Tim Kim, Lynden Law, Alister Sandover



JAZZ ORCHESTRA

BACK ROW: Joshua Dunne, Mr Gavin Kerr, Sam Hadlow, Alastair Punler, David Lane, Craig Law, Michael Vernon, Dan Hoang

MIDDLE ROW: Jack Pearson-Lemme, Jack Sirett, Justin Mendelow, Alexander Bell, Asher Caley FRONT ROW: Ben Clapin, Samuel Holden, Alden Deering, Michael Wikarta ABSENT: Sean Bathe, Oliver Kaiser, Matthew Salter, Lincoln Vickery



COMBINED CHAMBER ENSEMBLES

BACK ROW: Russell Khoo, Charles Jia, Alvin Khuu, Alan Wang, Tsuyoshi Takashima, Jason La FRONT ROW: Richard Lee, Liam Anderson, Theo Stapleton, Satoru Yamamoto, Ben Clapin, Daniel Price ABSENT: William Huxtable, Ryka L



JAZZ QUINTET

BACK ROW: Sam Hadlow, Asher Caley, Jack Pearson-Lemme, Dan Hoang FRONT ROW: Joshua Dunne, Mr Gavin Kerc, Ben Clapin



BRASS ENSEMBLE

BACK ROW: David Buckley, Daniel Smailes, Matthew Walker FRONT ROW: Oliver Kaiser, Sam Hadlow



SAXOPHONE ENSEMBLE

LEFT TO RIGHT: Aiden Deering, Samuel Holden, Michael Vernon, Mr Mike Collinson ABSENT: Matthew Wang



SENIOR GUITAR ENSEMBLE

BACK ROW. Bradley Waters, Seng Pau Wen, Ryan Paillas, George Stribling, Liam Strickland, Mr Marcus Roberts FRONT ROW: Jordan Gee, Jackson Fullarton, David Lees, Aiden Deering, Troy Beckton, Guan Bond ABSENT: Nathan Bandara, Yami Kailis



GUITAR QUARTET

BACK ROW: Mr Marcus Roberts
FRONT ROW: Jackson Fullarton, Aiden Deering, George Stribling, Troy Beckton



STAGE BAND

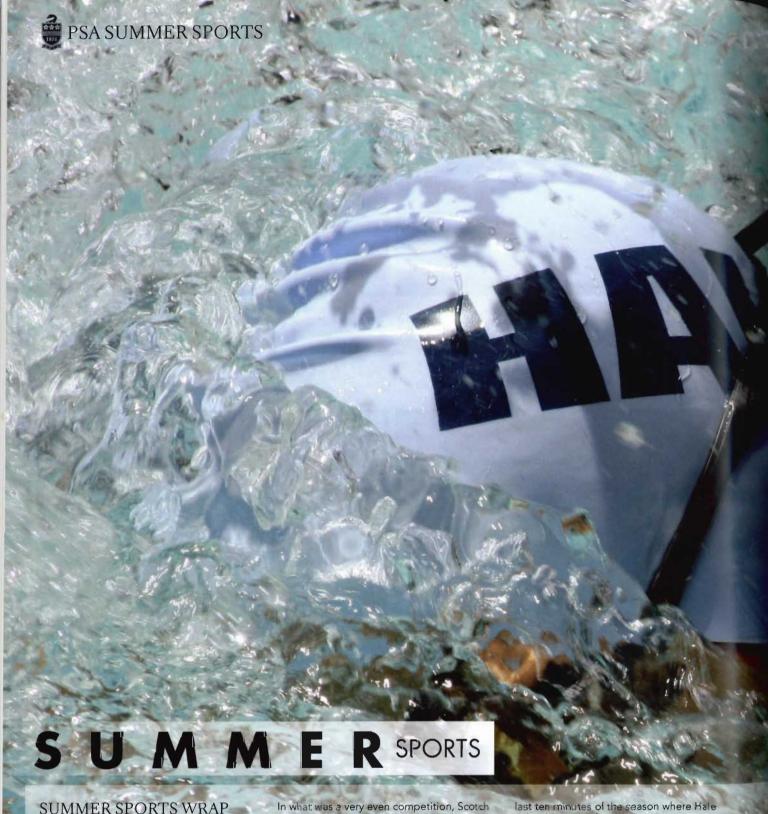
BIACK ROM: Jaler Ecker, Craig: Law, Duild Lane, Tim Bengpugh.
MIDDLE ROM: Mit Gavin Mert; Will Stanway; David-Beckley, Davin Delaney; Samuel Holdere, Zaron Gillor
FRONT ROM: George Stribling, Matthew, Otambers

ABSENT, Chris Allen, Marthew de Vroet, Harnish Ioppolo, Christopher Lewis



MUSIC CAPTIANS

Adam thirman , Joseph Hawat, Daniel Price-



SUMMER SPORTS WRAP

Reflecting on the season that was is always a challenging task, given the rapid transition to winter season. Rightly or wrongly, our sport programme is often judged on the success of our First teams, but if that is the measuring stick for 2011, Hale School has had a solid season picking up one premiership and finishing in the top three of all but two of the seven IPSA summer sports. However, by looking a little deeper, one will notice that over 70% of our teams won more games than they lost and that over 80% of boys in Years 10, 11 and 12 chose to participate in summer sport, when sport is not compulsory. The culture of sport participation is very healthy indeed.

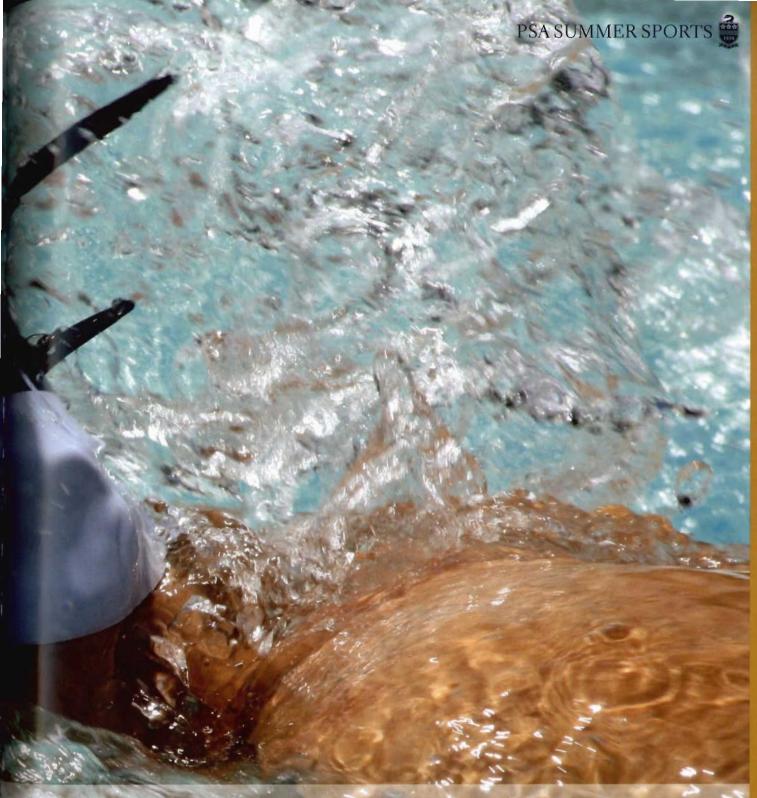
In basketball, the 1sts defeated Aquinas College in the last fixture to leapfrog them into equal third position alongside Wesley College and Christ Church Grammar School.

In what: was a very even competition, Scotch College and Trinity College shared the premiership having both lost one game where Scotch College lost to Hale in a one point thriller. Basketball numbers have swelled in the senior group with a 5ths team being added to the Saturday morning roster. Congratulations to undefeated teams: 4ths, 5ths, and the 10As.

Hale School cricket remains very healthy in numbers and depth of talent. Where some schools are losing boys to other sports, Hale boys continue to flock to the cricket nets, such is their enthusiasm for the game. Congratulations to the 1st XI who won the Darlot Cup for the second time in three years. The 1st XI were strong this year and this is evident when looking at the personnel in our 2nd team, where many boys would have potentially played in 1st XI's at other PSA schools. History will now show that the Darlot Cup season came down to the

School hung on for a draw against Aquinas College and Trinity College upset Scotch College. Had results have gone the other way in the last few minutes, Scotch College would have won the Darlot Cup by only one run. Congratulations to the 3rds who finished undefeated

The Head of the River has retained its name despite being held on a purpose built lake in Armadale. In the prestigious 1st VIII race, Christ Church Grammar School won by three boat lengths to Scotch College, then Trinity College, Guildford Grammar School, Aquinas College, Wesley College and Hale School. Hale School placed sixth in the Hamer Cup. The single biggest challenge for our shed is to retain numbers through Years 10 & 11 which is where many boys have chosen not to continue with rowing, in favour of sports less challenging and time consuming. That said, at the time of writing, a number of boys have re-



committed themselves to rowing which bodes well for the next season.

Hale School aquatic numbers have exploded in the last two years, particularly in water polo. In swimming, a squad of 160+ swimmers has allowed Hale School to continue our annual presence in the top three schools at the interschool competition. Christ Church Grammar School was dominant, but Hale School fought and won a tough battle with Wesley College for second position. Christ Church Grammar School ook like they will be hard to catch in the next few years and Wesley College and Aquinas College will be out to improve so it will be a big challenge for the Hale boys in the next few years to hang on to a top two position, or make the ultimate leap.

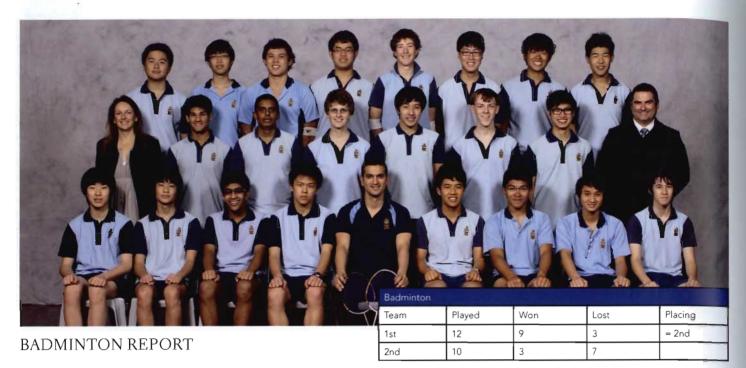
In water polo, our 1sts finished fourth in what was a disappointing result for them, given their available talent. The team had the ability to beat any opposition on any given day but consistency seemed to be the tricky part and in a six game season, this doesn't allow much room for error. There is much depth in our polo teams and we hope that the 1st team will be the beneficiaries of this over the next few seasons. For the first time in many years, selection trials had to be held to cap the number of boys choosing water polo in Year 7, 8 & 9 - a healthy problem to have. Hale School tennis has always enjoyed great depth and this year was no different. The 1st VIII defeated Aquinas College to jump over them on the ladder and finish their season in outright third position. Scotch College were amazingly dominant in this competition winning convincingly with Christ Church Grammar School narrowly ahead of Hale School in second position. Congratulations to the undefeated teams, 3rds, 9As and 9Cs who were not beaten in Term 1. In a strong indication of the depth, the majority of Hale teams won more games than they lost

and one only needs to observe the internal challenge matches to witness the depth and desire in all teams.

Hale School volleyball has been increasing in strength and numbers over the past few years and this year saw many of our teams take the next step and knock off some of the stronger schools. There was no better example of this than our 1st team who finished in equal second position with Wesley College and Trinity College but did have the opportunity to win the competition if they could have beaten Aquinas College in the last round. Unfortunately, they couldn't do it but they did manage to place higher than they have in the previous five years.

MR SIMON YOUNG DIRECTOR OF SPORT





This was a very successful year for the Hale badminton 1st team who finished the season with a very impressive second placing overall. While Wesley proved undefeatable, winning every single one of their games for 2011, Hale proved its worth against its other rivals, Christ Church in particular. A third placing was likely for Hale until the final match against Christ Church in the final fixture where Hale reversed the scores from the previous encounter and secured their place in this year's competition. Special mention goes to the Captain of the 1st team, Robert Yeoh and to the number of outstanding players who devoted their time to developing their skills and contributing to many exciting matches. Shaun Lee continued to be the top scoring team member and he was almost undeafeated throughout the entire year. We congratulate Daniel Marshall for winning the Fairest and Best trophy and also Ben Tapley for winning the Most Improved trophy after joining badminton for the first time in Year 12. Many of our stalwart players in Year 12 will be leaving the team after years of commitment and we wish all of the 12s, who have been exemplary ambassadors for the sport, well.

BASKETBALL REPORT

The 2011 campaign started with the Hale basketball squad embarking on a preseason tour to Singapore where we played four fixtures against very good opposition. Although all four games were lost there were plenty of positive signs that the group could develop into a very competitive team.

The first fixture was against Wesley. A poor first half saw Hale trailing by 13 points at half time but with a change of defensive tactics and improved offence the gap was narrowed. To their credit, Wesley's aggressive play in the last 3 minutes enabled them to score crucial baskets and they ran out winners 64 to 56. Ben Pascoe (15 points), Lachlan Wills (16 points) and Daniel Crisp (13 points) all scored well for Hale.

Next was Christ Church. Unfortunately the scoring problems from the previous week resurfaced and although we kept the opposition to a modest total of 66 our good defensive work was not able to cover for ineffective offence. We lost 66 to 55 in a disappointing game. Ben Pascoe (13 points), Daniel Crisp (10 points) and Jackson Simkovic (10 points) were our leading scorers.

Scotch was our next fixture. This match was little different from Hale's last encounter in 2010 with the lead alternating throughout the morning. Daniel Pascoe made a free throw with 2 seconds remaining on the clock to give Hale the lead and, after a missed desperation shot by Scotch from half court, the win 68 to 67. Top scorers were Jackson Simkovic (21 points) and Daniel Pascoe (19 points).

The Trinity game began well with Hale leading at quarter time. The next two quarters saw Trinity take control and they gradually built a 20 point buffer. In the final quarter we fought back strongly and with five minutes to go the margin was only 8 points. If an upset was to occur this was quickly dispelled by Trinity who then simply overpowered us in all aspects of the game to run out winners 92 to 64. Ben Pascoe (24 points), Jackson Simkovic (14 points) and Daniel Crisp (10 points) led the scoring for Hale.

Against Guildford we were able to control the game at both ends of the floor. Ben Pascoe was in very good form scoring 24 points and he was assisted in the scoring by Jackson Simkovic (12 points) and Daniel Crisp (12 points). Tom Head did a lot of heavy work in the keyway to limit Guildford's opportunities. This was a satisfying win with all players making sound contributions.

SENIOR BADMINTON

BACK ROW: Gavin Tan, Andrew Pang, Benjamin Tapley, Seng Fu Wen, Scott Howieson, Nicholas Gan, Richard Xu MIDDLE ROW: Mis Susannah Watson (Manager), Rohan Mehra, Ashay Shah, Adam Tynas, Shaun Lee, Daniel Marshall, Aiken Lim, Mr Tim Parish (Manager)

FRONT ROW: Matthew Wang, Tsuyoshi Takashima, Abdullah Shehzad, Jeremy Tie, Mr Himanshu Thacker (Coach), Robert Yeoh, Jeffrey Lai, Andy Truong, Alister Sandover

ABSENT: Jonathan Hiew

team members stepping up next year to continue the consistent success of Hale badminton evident over the years.

Symbols awarded to: Scott Howieson, Aiken Lim, Gavin Tan, Benjamin Tapley
MR TIM PARISH
COACH

Basketball	Played	Won	Lost	Draw	Placing
1st V	6	3	3	0	= 3rd
2nd	6	4	2	0	
3rd	6	5	1	0	3
4th	5	5	0	0	
5th	5	5	0	0	
10A	6	6	0	0	
10B	6	5	0	1	
10C	6	2	4	0	
9A	6	1	4	1	
9B	5	0	5	0	
9C	5	2	3	0	

Our final game was against Aquinas. The game was tight for much of the first half but from then on Hale was able to gain the ascendancy and build a winning lead. Tom Head was inspirational and dominated in the keyway at both ends of the floor. He, together with Daniel Pascoe, Jackson Simkovic and Daniel Crisp continually found ways to score and the final result was a satisfying win, 80 to 69.

Our record of 3 wins and 3 losses enabled us to finish a credible equal third in the Blackwood Cup with Scotch and Trinity in a tie for First place with both teams having a 5 win and 1 loss season.

Trophies awarded to: Ben Pascoe (Most Valuable Player), Nathaniel Francis (Most Improved) and Tom Head (Coach's Award)

Colours awarded to: Benjamin Pascoe

Symbols awarded to: Nathaniel Francis, Ross Haylett-Petty, Thomas Head, Benjamin Joseph, Benjamin Pascoe, Ross Sciarrone, Jackson Simkovic, Lachlan Wills

MR EDDIE CECINS COACH 1ST V



1ST V BASKETBALL

BACK ROW: Thomas Head, Nathaniel Francis, Mr Eddie Cecins (Coach), Ross Haylett-Petty, Benjamin Pascoe FRONT ROW: Jacob Schoonens, Benjamin Joseph, Jackson Simkovic (Captain), Daniel Crisp, Ross Sciarrone, Lachlan Wills





3RD V BASKETBALL

ABSENT: Todd Carter

BACK ROW: Jake Ecker, Lachlan Cannerer, Trent Ryan, Byron Dillon, Dale Ettridge FRONT ROW: Max Davidson, Jonathan Farrer, Mr Pasquale Sansalone, Jonty Lewis, Joel Ecker

4TH V BASKETBALL

BACK ROW: Scott Thornson, Tyler French, Jake Willet, Thomas Meade, Daniel Simmons FRONT ROW: Trens Haerewa, Lucas Thomson, Mr Alan O'Gare, Josh Hasleby, Benjamin Rowe





2ND V BASKETBALL

BACK RCW: Declar Bleakley, Cameron Harvey, Cariey Lickfold, Isaac Tyson, Trevor Menmut; Jack Macmillan FRONT ROW: Bradley Davis, James Prince, Mr Russell Clarke, Keshav Nair, Harry McCracken

ABSENT: Morgan Hughes, Christian Parker

5TH V BASKETBALL

LEFT ICO WG HT. Lester Lee, Jesse Schlichthaerle, Aden Nalapreya, Mr Chris McClelland, Jack Mussaret, Ivan Lee, Sebastian Maingard



10A BASKETBALL

BACK ROW:
Mitchell Davey, Lucas Francis, Samuel Bevan, Cimarron Ward, Shane McAdam, Lachie Martinis
FRONT ROW:
James McGougan, Alex Jellis, Mr Jon O'Brien, Ryan Lim, Michael Bardsley



9B BASKETBALL

BACK ROW: Matthew de Vroet, Alexander Williams, Sam Alabakis, Kerry Crosby FRONT ROW: Oliver Anderson, Kell Stanley, Mr Nick Poole, Nick Barber, Mitchell Broom



10B/C BASKETBALL

BACK ROW:

Mr Matthew Wills, Mark Hanna, Seng Pau Wen, Joshua Hardy, Richard Xu, Seb Bollig, Mr Braydon Butler
FRONT ROW:

Marcus Councillor, Jorin Stamatiou, Alastair Punler, Michael Young, Bryn Rohde

ABSENT Samuel Jones, Jem Lomberg, Mark Nakhla, Kieran Natalwala, Alexander Robinson



9C BASKETBALL

BACK ROW: Andy Wang, Scott Micke, Mr James Matson, Rutendo Nyakudarika, Joshua Brooker FRONT ROW: Richard Zhang, Jack Everett, Russell Khoo



9A BASKETBALL

BACK ROW:
Edward Campion, Louis McAuliffe, William Taggart, Josh Hopkinson, Ben Carey, Will Mitchell
FRONT ROW:
Dougel Klimaitis, Jy Farrer, Mr Brenton Hantke, Cameron Wilson, David Lees
ABSENT Alexander Williams



8A BASKETBALL

BACK ROW:

BACK ROW:

Ryan Donaldson, Samuel Hermans, Mr Kane Greenaway, Riley Chappell, Nicholas Evans

FRONT ROW:

Hudson Simcock, Zac Pethybridge, Alexander Kidd, Lachlan Nicholas, Patrick Dean

ABSENT: Oscar Bando



8B BASKETBALL

BACK ROW: Gregory Maiden, Sean McLean, Haydn Gordon, Matthew Gadenne, Tom Horsley, Jake Angwin, Finlay Lamond FRONT ROW: Lachie Tweedie, Jackson Lewis, Mr Warrick Nelson, Jake Mason, Oliver Dolg

ABSENT: Keegan Murphy, Justin Bardwell



7B BASKETBALL

BACK ROW: Brendan Havercroft, Kelly Thomson, Travis North, Richard Landa, Nicholas Inman FRONT ROW:
Robert Anderson, Cooper Walawski, Miss Terri Traub, Luke Davies, Nik Stanley

ABSENT: Dominic Barbagallo



8C BASKETBALL

BACK ROW! Jeremy Curie, Roger Harris, Jack Opie, Lucas Chambers, Samuel Heard, Jesse Barbuzza, Avráew Weng,

FRONT ROM.

James Tough, Alex Hockton, Jack Bengough, Mr T.J. Steenekamp, Rishul Dodhia, Dennis Liptrot, Ty Langley



7C BASKETBALL

BACK/ROW Harrison: Clapé, Matthew Hydra Aaron, Watchman, Jake Thompson, Mitchell Prant, James Jovanoak FRONTROM:

Joel Prout, Luke Thisderhousine, Ms. Wently, Cormack, Sam. Banks-Smith , Thomas Pilgrim.



7A BASKETBALL

BACKROW.
William Bevan, Oliver Tomassone, Blair Harding, Sebastien Pilja, Neithew Giorgi, Harry, Harding,

FROM: James Tazewell, Sam Rooney, Mr Shawn Stone, Allew Carey, Jake'b Wright.



7D/E BASKETBALL

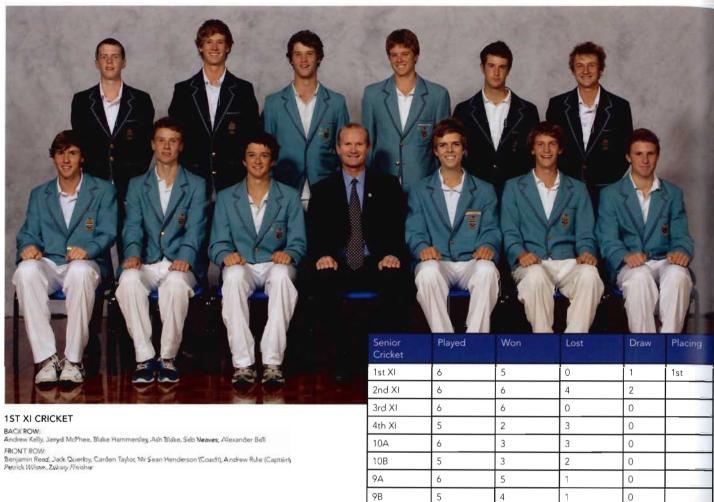
B.ACKROW:

Ziao Veneziani. Jordan Kait, William White, Lachlan Allen, Franklin Powers, Regynond Ly, Worgan Wilnutriah:

NIDDLE ROW. Levis Mills, Jamie Jongeling, Lachian Robinson; Thomas Renshaw, Christopher Shields, Harry Walters, Nathan Robb FROM: ROW: Ben Gardner, Tim Reicl, Michael Dawson, Mrs Paige Standen-Burrows, Lachlán McWaters, Járvá-Brown: William Gane y

ABSENT: Kenner Mardi (Ghatom), Mr Luke Falconer





1ST XI CRICKET REPORT

Darlot Cup

Round 1: Wesley

Hale 259 Rule 89, Fleisher 66, Hammersley 30, Taylor 28, McPhee 20 and 5/132, McPhee 44no, Rule 35, Bell 31 def Wesley 122 Wilson 4/27, McPhee 2/27.

An excellent partnership of 112 on the first afternoon for the third wicket between Rule and Fleisher laid the foundation for a solid first innings total. A very good bowling performance, led by the economical Wilson, restricted Wesley's batsmen, and they never recovered from being 5/58 at one stage.

Round 2: Christ Church

Hale 185 Fleisher 56, Taylor 24, Blake 20 and 6/40 def Christ Church 168 Wilson 4/19, Blake 3/31, Quenby 2/32.

Fleisher occupied the crease for a long period again, but Hale struggled to build consistent partnerships required for a big total. However, left-handers Blake and Wilson were in fine form with the ball, and a strong fielding performance meant that Christ Church were unable to reach the Hale score.

Round 3: Scotch

Hale 227 Rule 79, Bell 48, Fleisher 26, Hammersley 23 and 3/45 def Scotch 152 Rule 3/26, Wilson 2/10, Blake 2/22, Reed 2/36.

Highlights of the first afternoon included two very good partnerships between Rule and Bell, and then between Rule and Fleisher. However, wickets fell in quick succession on the second morning, giving the strong Scotch side hope of being able to chase down the total. Still, another solid all-round bowling performance had the opposition in trouble at 5/33 early in their innings, a position from which they were never able to recover.

Round 4: Trinity

Hale 7/225 dec Fleisher 79, Rule 38, Bell 26, Hammersley 21no def Trinity 139 McPhee 5/21, Reed 3/26, Wilson 2/20 and 69 Quenby 3/8, Rule 3/10, McPhee 2/12 putright.

Hale's bowlers bowled a consistent line and length right throughout the game, and it was a wonderful achievement to dismiss Trinity twice for very small totals. Fleisher again played a controlled innings, enabling Hale to declare with enough time left to bowl at the opposition. The way in which the side approached this game, and how they handled such an important victory, was very impressive indeed.

Round 5: Guildford

4

9C

Hale 285 McPhee 174, Fleisher 42, def Guildford 196 McPhee 3/55, Wilson 2/19, Quenby 2/33 and 2/35 Rule 2/4.

2

0

In reply to Guildford's total of 196, Hale was soon in trouble at 3/9. However, a 121-run partnership between McPhee and the consistent Fleisher put the home side back in control of the match. McPhee's innings was superb. He timed the ball beautifully, and played some lovely shots on both sides of the wicket. When he was dismissed, he had scored 174 out of the team's total of 246 at that stage.

Round 6: Aquinas

Hale 8/99 Wilson 35no, Taylor 14 drew with Aquinas 4/278 Rule 2/26.

2

At the commencement of the final fixture, both Scotch and Hale were in a position to win the Darlot Cup. In the Hale game, Aquinas batted first, and waited until after lunch on the Saturday before declaring its innings closed. Hale's only option was to play for a draw, and hope that Trinity did not lose outright against Scotch. Our batsmen struggled early, and at one stage the score was 7/41. However, Taylor, Wilson, and Reed batted sensibly in occupying the crease for an extended period, ensuring that the game would end in a draw. In at Trinity College, Scotch passed Trinity's total late in the day on Saturday. At around 5.30pm, it had become apparent that Hale had secured its second Darlot Cup victory in the last three years.

Congratulations to all players for the way in which they approached training and the games. My personal thanks goes to; Andrew Rule (Captain), Mr. Ross Stephen, Mr Simon Young and parents.

Charles Veryard Trophy: Best Batsman - Zakary Fleisher

Randall Trophy: Best Bowler - Patrick Wilson

AH Christian Trophy: Highest Wicket Aggregate - Patrick Wilson

Old Haleians' Trophy: Best Fieldsman - Carden Taylor The Irvine Trophy: Most Promising Year 10 - Theo Stapleton

Colours awarded to: Zakary Fleisher, Jarryd McPhee, Andrew Rule, Patrick Wilson Symbols awarded to: Alexander Bell, Andrew Kelly, Benjamin Reed, Patrick Wilson

MR SEAN HENDERSON COACH 1ST XI



2ND XI CRICKET

BACK ROW: Mitchell Smith, Luke Rosher, William Roe, Seaton Riddut, Quinn Lee-Jones, Sebastian Ashford, Ben Daniher

Each an Asmon, Scott Howleson, Benjamin Taylor, Mr Monty Campbell, Daniel Wells, Aadarsh Shah, Mitchell Carey



10A CRICKET

BACK RCM: William Airken, Christopher Lewis, Drew Pearman, James Boekeman, Jarrad Doney, Theo Stapleton, Lewis Roe, Ben Hislop

FRONT ROW: Connor Delves, Jayden Applegate, Harry Taylor, Mr Ross Piggott, Tom Ingram, Nathan Bandara, Liam Gallagher



3RD XI CRICKET

BACK ROW:

Jake Brody, Ryan Williamson, Alex Hawett, Tony Longbottom, Christopher Ninkov, Ryan Walker

FRONT ROW: Matthew Cuaig Shaun Towns, Con Angelkov, Mr Brett Will, Lachlan Budd, Jack Jefroy, Alistair Jardine AEISENT: James McAuliffe



10B CRICKET

BACK ROW: Samuel Tucker, Angus Blake, Jack Webb, Edward Nixon, Alex Evangelisti

MIDDLE XCW:
Tyson Beagley, Layuren Moodley, Paul Bergesio, Angus Gram, Josh Richards, Mr. Andrew Dean

FRONT ROW
Daniel Stickland, David Busnell, Jack Taylor, Ned Halley, Austin Baker, Nick Fijac



4TH XI CRICKET

BACK/RCIW Robert Gillam, Brodie Olma, Nathan Sawyer, Tushar Bhatia, Graeme Stickland, Thivek Vijayakumar

RROINT ROW:
Battrick Birch, Bradley, Egan, We' Wask W sidn, Rhys Hartmann, Daniel Windnerton

ABS:ENT. Haydo Bradley, Steven Marchese, Hadi Shahril, Poojan Shah



9A CRICKET

BACK, ROW: Matt Blake, William Words, Berljamin Wassey, Ethan Burnett, Tdoy Works

tellDDLE ROW:
Wichael Goulios, Liam Budd, Adlem Wikins, Nicholas Warsh, Ross Henry, Wichael Ninkos

FRONT ROW: Liam Flynn, Warcus Tsalnis, Wr Rober, WcFarlane, Regan Smith, San Reed

ABSENT: Christopher Carter





9B CRICKET

BACK ROW: Samuel Holden, Ryan Powell, George Stribling, Troy Culloton, Aaron Gillon, Hayden Judd FRONT ROW:

Jake Taylor, Michael Crossley, Mr Jim Bausor, Nicholas Sanderson, Matthew Chambers



8B CRICKET

BACK ROW: Simon Bishop, Cameron Quenby, Samuel Ranson, Stuart McKay, Ben Fitzgerald, Curtis Selvaraj

MIDDLE ROW

Thomas Stead, Jake Kouroulis, Elliot Briers, Mr Vernon Uphill, Dylan Hutchison, Jarrod Turner, Oliver O'Meehan FRONT ROW: Declan Meers, Qiang Li, James Rudd, Marcus Beagley. Jed Dickins, Lynden Lodge



9C CRICKET

BACK ROW: David Laws, Nick Langton, Mr Joseph Zlnay, Charles Freeman, Jacob Flynn FRONT ROW: Thomas McKenna, Davin Delaney, Samuel Elliott, Matthew Raynor ABSENT: Callum Barnes, Tyler Lindsay-Smith, Henry McCauley



7A CRICKET

BACK ROW. Keir Crabbe, Ben Culloton, Joshua May, Jordan Smith, Adam Gosatti, Peter Havlat, Max Evangelisti

FRONT ROW: Alexander Angelkov, Edward Airken, Ari Wilkins, Mr Matthew Cotton, Nicholas Kelly, Ben Kalajzic, James Stevenson



8A CRICKET

BACK ROW: Bradlee Applegate, Nick Jooste, Ashton Williamson, Tim Hodge, Mackenzie Horwood, Alex Dykes FRONT ROW: Charlie Mitchell, Daniel Moore, Mr Craig Ashton, Hudson Delves, Daniel Whitehurst



7B CRICKET

BACK ROW: Angus Rowe, Darcy O'Leary, Jacob Orr, Mr Shaun Lane, Mitchell Blakers, Daniel Hicks, Harry Webster FRONT ROW: James Corlett, Zach Roberts, Massimo Kirk, Zane Duffield, Lachy Pearce, Joshua Weller, Kieran Langridge

ABSENT: Archie Stapleton, Sean Stuart, Timothy Rule





7C CRICKET

BACK ROW:
BACK ROW:
BACK Souza, Gideon Thew, Oscar Hawson, Thomas Vincent, Matthew Haddon, Matthew Matar, Matthew Blacker,
Jaxon Duvall

FRONT ROW: Adhish Kastha, Nicholas Clague, Bailey Corner, Mr Heath McCabe, Stuart Jardine, Nathan Raynor, Haseeb Riaz ABSENT: Tom Cousins, Zane Duffield, Nick Hill, Lachlan Howie, Massimo Kirk

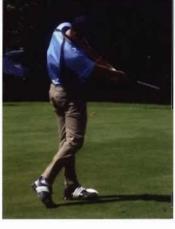














PSA GOLF DAY 2011

The PSA Golf Day took place on Sunday 18th September at Royal Perth Golf Club. The weather overnight was very stormy with heavy rain and thunder and lightning. In discussions with RPGC staff and a study of the radar, it was decided to go ahead with the event as it was deemed safe to do so. As it turned out, while the winds were strong and cold all day, there were only two significant rainy periods and some hail. Conditions were difficult for the players but there were still some good scores recorded.

All in all it was a great day with Guildford Grammar School taking home the trophy in a very close finish from Hale School and Wesley College. Considering the playing conditions there was an exceptional standard of golf. This has been the third year that the competition has been played at Royal Perth.

Hale School's team was superbly led by its senior group. The best three gross scores on the day were recorded by Year 12 Hale School boys:

1st	Con Angelkov	Hale	77
2nd	Lukas Michel	Hale	79
eq 3rd	Vijay Vasandani	Hale	80

The results for the PSA Golf competition are determined by the best three scores from both the junior and senior competitions. Unfortunately, not all schools were able to field a team.

Junior Team Order of Finish

1st	Hale	236
2nd	Guildford	273
3rd	Aquinas	268
4th	Aquinas	352

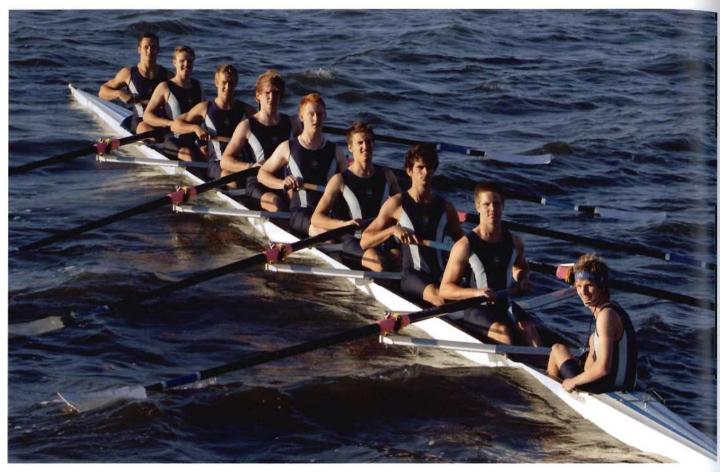
Senior Team Order of Finish

Wesley 250 1st 2nd Guildford 264 3rd Hale 306 4th Wesley

Overall

1st	Guildford	537
eq 2nd	Hale and Wesley	542
4th	Aquinas	620





1ST VIII ROWING

BOW: Wouter van der Menve, Callum McGlashan, Jackson Peos (Captain of Boats), Oscar Backhouse, Luke Burges, Rourke Moynihan, Mattison McGelli STROKE: Thomas Maddison COX: Calum Smith COACH: Ms Ali Paterson

ROWING REPORT

The 2011 rowing season had mixed results in all crews, in a year of gruelling training sessions, an exhausting workload and complete dedication from all boys. The sixth placing at Head of the River with Wesley may not have been an accurate portrayal of how successful and valuable the season was, as all rowers enjoyed the benefits of the friendships made, the laughs and the physical and mental toughness that was developed.

Preparation began in Term 4, with a mix of aerobic and weights sessions in the gym, with a cycling group on Saturday mornings. Over a six week period, general fitness and strength were built upon before the holiday break. The boys maintained their training with a newly developed Hypertrophy gym programme, and beach running sessions in preparation for rowing camp at the ANA boat club. The four day camp provided a mix of technique, strength, endurance and crew building sessions, culminating in the Hale Triathlon at Champion Lakes in which Sheldon Macdonald was the fastest on the day. The preliminary training put the boys in fine shape for the commencement of the official season.

Many have said that Hale rowing has been unsuccessful in the 2011 season, however we have not had the luxury of the 200 person sheds such as Scotch and Trinity, or the river being a short walk from the school grounds, which is why what the Hale rowing team has achieved this year is so much more commendable.

The Year 9s had a tough battle from the start, with several rowers dropping out and the constant changing of crews. A number of boys maturely took on the role of rower, when coxswain was their preferred choice. The juniors showed incredible improvement throughout the year, moving up several places in the course of the season. The Head of the River results may have been an underperformance; however it is certain that they gave it their all.

The senior crews also found it tough, with limited numbers of available rowers and a significant distance for travel each day to the river. Many of the crews were somewhat disadvantaged, however what they did have, better than any other school and true to Hale culture, is unquestionable, complete commitment to the cause. The 1st eight, stroked by Tom Maddison finished seventh behind Wesley

by less than a second, in a race that was close between all crews, reflecting the depth of competition and quality of all schools. Christ Church were the winners of the 1st eight race, with a strong Trinity rowing group winning the Hamer Cup. Zac Montague was the recipient of the Best Clubman award, after weeks of dedication, training and ergo scores only to miss out on the 1st eight boat by one seat. Rourke Moynahan, a strong and consistent performer on the ergo machines and the water, was the winner of the Best Power to Weight award. Callum McGlashan was the awardee of the Most Improved trophy.

The season would not have been so enjoyable without the dedication, support and motivation of the coaches and supporters group. The coaches have guided the crews through the season and been there for all the 5am starts and gruelling ergo tests. The work they do is phenomenal and it is guaranteed that they have transformed us into the best rowers possible.

The work of Ali Paterson and Mr Forbes specifically, has maintained the shed bond and is why we had such a great group of rowers this year. Sandy Burt is a constant presence in the Hale shed, and it is certain that Hale rowing would not function without him. The effort he puts into ensuring the boats and equipment are ready for use is enormous. The work of Jenny Moynihan and the Hale supporters group does not go unnoticed, whether its feeding 50 hungry boys on rowing camp, or setting up the tents and barbeques on Head of the River day, they have been there all the time, and have put in a lot of hours behind the scenes.

The 2011 season brought many fun experiences and memories, and we encourage all boys to become involved. For the boys wishing to row in the future, train hard, and let's hope that Hale can make it to the podium once again.

Symbols awarded to: Oscar Blackhouse, Luke Burges, Douglas Hermans, James Hogan, Sheldon MacDonald, Callum McGlashan, Zac Montague, Chris Morley, Drew Murphy, Sam Neilson, Brett Penny, Jackson Peos, Joshua Price, Torey Rickerby, Calum Smith, Wouter van der Merwe, Jack Young

JACKSON PEOS CAPTAIN OF BOATS



2ND VIII ROWING

BOW: Douglas Hermans, Sheldon MacDonald, Tom Lymburn, Sam Neilson, James Hogan, Zac Montague, Finn Smith STROKE: Chris Morley COX: Brett Penny COACH: Mr Keith Reynolds



10B VIII ROWING

BOW. Daniel Tredget, Robbie Hanrahan Smith, Sam Wolozny, Oscar Galvin, Jason Callow, William Tzaikos, Riley Freeman

STROKE: Edward Hutcheon

COX: Gareth de Klerk

COACH: Mr Justin Forbes



3RD VIII ROWING

BOW: Drew Murphy, Byron Patrick, Timm House, Joshua Price, Torey Rickerby, Liam Vandenberghe, Jack Young RESERVE Jarrod Edmeades

STROKE: Cody Meyer

COX: James Kelly

COACH: The Reverend Dougall Ethell



YEAR 10 QUAD

BOW: Jacob Menchetti, Tim Bengough, Logan Smith RESERVES: Alec Papamihail, Jack Ion STROKE: Adam Van Helsdingen COX. Jeffrey Lai COACH: Mr Joel Steinberg



10A VIII ROWING

BOW: Brett Leask, Jake Neilson, Milan Vaswani, Dom Emery, Randall Hodgson, Hamish Newman, James King STROKE: Dylan Fairbairn COX: Jake Lang COACH: Mr Greg Willson



9A QUAD

BOW: Clay Uyen, Sam Mathews, Rhys Paul STROKE: Alexander Popov COX: Greg Hall COACHES: Morag McCallum, Alex Newman





9B QUAD

BOW: Henry Woods, Arrik Fisk, Leon Tan STROKE: Patrick Culbert COX: Mitchell Oldershaw COACH: Mr Michael Chapman



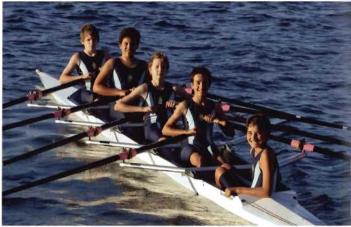
9D QUAD

BOW: Tyrone Feldman, Daniel Morley, Nick Peters STROKE: Connor Mortlock COX: Julius Gismondi COACHES: Mr David Bean, St. John Kenny



9C QUAL

BOW: William Hermans, Sheldon Kristianopulos, Jackson Fullarton STROKE: Connor Augustson COX: Dominik Foale COACH: Catriona Walker



9E QUAD

BOW. Callum Dinnes, Milan Bosich, Aston Milner STROKE: Joshua Dunne COX: Carlton Baker COACH: Miss Isobel Whitaker



SURFING

BACK ROW:
Ben Johnson, Mitch Davies, Oliva Callista (Captain), Jake Metcalf, Mr Charlie Liggins, Michael Bardsley
FRONT ROW:
Ben D'Sylva, Scott Rudo, Luke Burton, Sam Hodge, Billy Hoffman, Austin Sheard
ABSENT: Mr James Egan



SURFING

Sam Humphry on a classic Trigg wave





YEAR 8 ROWING SQUAD

BACK ROW: Reece Stratford, Hugh Hassell, Maxwell Peacock, Jack Bromley, Nicholas Floan, William Askinson, Chris Lamb, Mitchell Harrison, Peter Dawson

FOURTH ROM:

FOUNT HOUSE. Stave Wair, Benjamin Sondergaard, Kyle Jones, Oliver Hoare, Harrison Stammers, Daniel Battaglia, Airžen Taba, Lewis Weston, Jack Airken, Peter Doyle

THIRD ROW.
Thomas Ryan, Richard Cock, Joshus Tucker, George Barran, James Blacker, Max Wolkenthin,
Benjamin Jones, Jacob Augustson, Jack Meyer, Liem MacDonald

SECOND ROW:

Jack Reddrop, James Abbott, Morag McCallum, Mr Justin Forbes, Wir Haisg McGlashan, Wis Ali Paterson, Carriona Walker, Brandon Hagward, Lachlan Chapman

IFRONT ROW: Trent Baljeu, Ryan Stekette, Christopher Yogas, Patrick Easterood, Josef Hermoso

ABSENT: Tom Horson, James Aylward, Michael Cohen, Eric Fear, Thomas Hutchinson

HEAD OF THE 'RIVER' CHAMPION LAKES

1st VIII	7th	
2nd VIII	6th	
3rd VIII	5th	
10A VIII	6th	
10B VIII	5th	
10 Quad	6th	
2nd Quad	DNR	
1st Quad	DNR	

9A Quad	6th
9B Quad	7th
9C Quad	6th
9D Quad	6th
9E Quad	6th
HAMER CUP	6th



SQUASH

BACK ROW Diveer Shah, 'Savin Tan, '8'r David Alderson, Lachlun Sudlow, James Hindle

FRONT ROLA!
Tanyi Ruhal, Witchell Bestry, Oliver Pearce



SURF KAYAKING

LEFT TO BIGHT:
Trent Haerewa, Jack Hill, Timm House, Toby Anderson, Matthew Sie, Mr Chris Charlton

A BSENIX Jondan Gea, James Clarke





BACK ROW. Christian Parker, Scott Beszer, Brendon Lim, Jack Webster, Luke Rosher, Alexander Pirone, Thomas Sangster, Daniel Crisp, Elliot James, Riley Tonkin, Nathan Stanley, David Smith, Jumes Pirone, Joseph Delich, Ash Blake, Jack Young, Trent Ryan

SDCHERGW. Ethan Sylvester, Matt Blake, Nicholas Chapman, Harrison Stockley-Smith, Lachlan Vanzetti, Jack Weston, Sam Mathews, Craig Law, Calum Peoples, Andrew Murdoch, Nicholas Mozley, Daniel Wently, Jack Micray, Finn Smith, Adam Birman, Ryan Paliae, Jack Gangemi, Samuel Bensen, Michael Weit, John Shepherik Benjamin Chevin, Guy Harrison-Murray, Jacob Speer

FIFTH ROW. Jacob Ov. Michael Turksglia, Lawson Do, Travis Herrett, Matthew Sie, Rhys Hartmary, Jack Durward, Samuel Renson, Frases Murray, Haydh Clarkson, Nicholas Hughes, Thomas Enright, Ryan Lim, Luke Sangster, Nathan Bonaccorso, Evan Quaid, Jonathan Tapley, Joshua Billington, Dylan Fairbainn, Hamish Newman, Toby Anderson, Travis Herrett, Matthew Sie, Rhys Hartmary, Jack Durward, Samuel Renson, Frases Murray, Haydh Clarkson, Nicholas Hughes, Thomas Enright, Ryan Lim, Luke Sangster, Nathan Bonaccorso, Evan Quaid, Jonathan Tapley, Joshua Billington, Dylan Fairbainn, Hamish Newman, Toby Anderson, Travis Herrett, Matthew Sie, Rhys Hartmary, Jack Durward, Samuel Renson, Frases Murray, Haydh Clarkson, Nicholas Hughes, Thomas Enright, Ryan Lim, Luke Sangster, Nathan Bonaccorso, Evan Quaid, Jonathan Tapley, Joshua Billington, Dylan Fairbainn, Hamish Newman, Toby Anderson, Thomas Enright, Ryan Lim, Luke Sangster, Nathan Bonaccorso, Evan Quaid, Jonathan Tapley, Joshua Billington, Dylan Fairbainn, Hamish Newman, Toby Anderson, Thomas Enright, Ryan Lim, Luke Sangster, Nathan Bonaccorso, Evan Quaid, Jonathan Tapley, Joshua Billington, Dylan Fairbainn, Hamish Newman, Toby Anderson, Thomas Enright, Ryan Lim, Luke Sangster, Nathan Bonaccorso, Evan Quaid, Jonathan Tapley, Joshua Billington, Dylan Fairbainn, Hamish Newman, Toby Anderson, Luke Sangster, Nathan Bonaccorso, Evan Quaid, Luke Sangster, Nathan Bonaccorso, Luke Sangs Nicholas Lantzke, James Gibson, Alex Chin, Lewis Weston

FOURTH ROW. Benjamin Vitting, Richard Lee, Harry Hales, Tully Bennest, William Godwin, Nicholas Pike, Maxwell Peacock, Andrew Warnock, Jack Bromley, Dylan Bremner, Ethan Schrow, Nick Egen, Riley Tan, Alexander Popov, Marcus Jackel, Callum Mickeon, Scott Beaker, Liam Crishea, Sam Forwerd, Luxem Lee, Dornenic Quail, Antoine Nguyen, Aiden Taba, Leith Williamsen, Sam Bowland

THIRD ROW. James Blair, Alex Forsyth, Patrick Dean, Ben Johnson, Brendan Buckley, Cennor Augustson, Conor Fowler, Charles Drake, Konan Elders, Hunter Tierney, Haydin Pyrke, Oliver Anderson, Transity Rytll, Vision Harris, Cameron Silvia, Tysion Conor Fowler, Charles Drake, Konan Elders, Hunter Tierney, Haydin Pyrke, Oliver Anderson, Transity Rytll, Vision Harris, Cameron Silvia, Tysion Conor Fowler, Charles Drake, Konan Elders, Hunter Tierney, Haydin Pyrke, Oliver Anderson, Transity Rytll, Vision Harris, Cameron Silvia, Tysion Conor Fowler, Charles Drake, Konan Elders, Hunter Tierney, Haydin Pyrke, Oliver Anderson, Transity Rytll, Vision Harris, Cameron Silvia, Tysion Conor Fowler, Charles Drake, Konan Elders, Hunter Tierney, Haydin Pyrke, Oliver Anderson, Transity Rytll, Vision Harris, Cameron Silvia, Tysion Conor Fowler, Charles Drake, Konan Elders, Hunter Tierney, Haydin Pyrke, Oliver Anderson, Transity Rytll, Vision Harris, Cameron Silvia, Tysion Conor Fowler, Charles Drake, Konan Elders, Hunter Tierney, Haydin Pyrke, Oliver Anderson, Charles Drake, Rytll, Pyrke, Pyr William White, Austin Sheard, Gastri Johnson, Joshua May, Matthew Matar, Matthew Giorgi, Darcy O'Leary

SECONO ROW-Daniel Hicks, William Lantzke, Jarden Hill, Jake Thompson, Max Anderson Loake, Max Anderson Angus Gregg, Julian Atlas, Sam Rooney, Ben McAuliffe.

FRO NT ROW Ben Gardner, Lyuden Lodge, Ben D'Sylva, Lachie Tweedie, Ryan Steketee, Harry Webster, Thomas Renshow, James Jovanoski, Jacob Augustson, Jack Green, Zachier Tweedie, Ryan Steketee, Harry Webster, Thomas Renshow, James Jovanoski, Jacob Augustson, Jack Green, Zachier Tweedie, Ryan Steketee, Harry Webster, Thomas Renshow, James Jovanoski, Jacob Augustson, Jack Green, Zachier Tweedie, Ryan Steketee, Harry Webster, Thomas Renshow, James Jovanoski, Jacob Augustson, Jack Green, Zachier Tweedie, Ryan Steketee, Harry Webster, Thomas Renshow, James Jovanoski, Jacob Augustson, Jack Green, Zachier Tweedie, Ryan Steketee, Harry Webster, Thomas Renshow, James Jovanoski, Jacob Augustson, Jack Green, Zachier Tweedie, Ryan Steketee, Harry Webster, Thomas Renshow, James Jovanoski, Jacob Augustson, Jack Green, Zachier Tweedie, Ryan Steketee, Harry Webster, Thomas Renshow, James Jovanoski, Jacob Augustson, Jack Green, Zachier Tweedie, Ryan Steketee, Harry Webster, Thomas Renshow, James Jovanoski, Jacob Augustson, Jack Green, Zachier Tweedie, Ryan Steketee, Harry Webster, Thomas Renshow, James Jovanoski, Jacob Augustson, Jack Green, Zachier Tweedie, Ryan Steketee, Harry Webster, Thomas Renshow, James Jovanoski, Jacob Augustson, Jack Green, Zachier Tweedie, Ryan Steketee, Harry Webster, Thomas Renshow, Jack Green, Landing Renshow, Landing Renshow,

SWIMMING

This was another highly successful season for the 2011 Hale swim team. A busy swim calendar made sure all swimmers were at their best for one of our most challenging seasons

The season saw huge numbers of swimmers rolling out of bed early to the pool each morning. At the start of Term 1 we had a record 241 names on the team list, undoubtedly the largest of any PSA School.

After a short break over Christmas, swimmers were back in the pool on January 3, training three days a week, before our annual swim camp just before school officially commenced. Three days of gruelling swim training sessions, guest coaches and fun filled activities, was wound up on the final day with the annual triathlon.

TRIATHLON RESULTS:

Year 12 Champion - Liam O'shea Year 11 Champion - Jack Sirett Year 10 Champion - Andrew Warnock Year 9 Champion - Nick Lantzke Year 8 Champion - Alex Chin

The season officially kicked off on day two of Term 1 and it was a good feeling to get going.
Our annual whole team training session and
BBQ breakfast saw a record - 170 swimmers
all rolling their arms over across the pool - the white water churned up by 340 feet kicking madly was certainly a sight to see!

Four days later the Hale swim team, staff and parents alike, gathered at dawn down at City Beach for a morning of beach sprints and swimming at the Annual TROGS IronMan Event. All who participated should be congratulated

TROGS RESULTS:

Open - Adam Birman Under 16 - Ryan Pallas Under 15 - David Smith Under 14 - Ethan Sylvester Under 13 - Alex Chin

Under 12 - Max Anderson Loake

The follow week was the annual swim-a-thon, which is the major swim team fundraising event for the year. The swim-a-thon is an endurance event where boys are sponsored for each lap that they swim over a sixty minute period. This year the team decided to donate 50% of funds raised to the Leukaemia Foundation. This much-loved event raised \$2,400 for the Foundation. A fantastic effort, and thank you to all who were involved.

Next on the calendar was the School Championships – a very important meet for all members of the swim team and an evening where many PBs were broken. A notable effort on the night was from Alex Chin (Year 8) who broke three long standing U/13 Hale records. This was a total of 56 years of records toppled!

CHAMPION SWIMMER RESULTS:

- Liam Hughes Open Under 16 - Ryan Pallas Under 15 - Andrew Warnock Under 14 - Ethan Sylvester Under 13 - Alex Chin Under 12 - Jared Hill

The 23rd Annual Quads Meet between Hale, Aquinas, Guildford and CBC was another huge success for all involved. Most swimmers broke PBs for the season and five new records were achieved. These results saw us bring home the Australind Shield for the third consecutive year.

QUADS RESULTS:

1,231.5 992.5 Aquinas **CBC** Fremantle 940.5 Guildford 693.5

QUADS RECORDS:

Alex Chin U/14 (1/7/97 - 30/6/98) 50m Freestyle - 26.64sec

Alex Chin U/14 (1/7/97 - 30/6/98) 50m Backstroke - 32.50sec

Alex Chin U/14 (1/7/97 – 30/6/98) 50m Butterfly - 29.52sec

U/13 (1/7/98 – 30/6/99) Freestyle Relay – Max Anderson Loake, Thomas Renshaw, Domenic Quail, and Julian Atlas recorded 2:13.49

U/16 Freestyle Relay – Jack Gangemi, Nathan Bonaccorso, Tom Enright, and Scott Bester recorded 1:46:20

At the annual Pasta Night prior to the PSA interschool Carnival, the 'Most-Improved Swimmer' in each year group for 2011 was awarded a trophy. This swimmer has improved his times the greatest, over all strokes, and is a frequent trainer and active contributor.

MOST-IMPROVED 2011 SEASON:

- Daniel Crisp Open Under 16 - Michael Weir Under 15 - Nick Egan Under 14 - Brendan Buckley - Samuel Ranson Under 13 - Nicholas Buckley

The 2011 PSA interschool Swimming Carnival was another highly competitive and successful meet for the Hale swim squad in recent history. The boys' performance on the night was outstanding and saw us come a very close second in front of Wesley.

SWIMMIING

Christ Church 2nd Hale 3rd Wesley 4th Aquinas 5th Scotch 6th Trinity Guildford

Individual swim highlights were the following students in 1st Division races (four in total - all very impressive):

Alex Chin

Alex Chin

1st place in U14 Div 1 50m Freestyle,

Backstroke and Butterfly (0.01 of a second off
breaking the Butterfly record! – dubbed "The
Chin Show" – OUTSTANDING!)

Andrew Warnock

1st place in U15 50m Butterfly

Relay highlights were first place in the OPEN Medley Relay (winners for the fifth year in a row as a team!) – Daniel Crisp (Back), Ben Tapley (Breast), Sam Forward (Fly), and Liam Hughes (Free). This is always the most watched relay and has been an outstanding performance from these boys over the years. Also first place in the Under 13 Medley Relay. Julian Atlas (Back), Sam Bowland (Breast), William Lantzke (Fly), and Jared Hill (Free)

Hale is once again a serious threat to other schools in the competition. All were ecstatic at the result and it has only made the team hungrier for next year!

In his third year as Head Coach, Chris Guard worked tirelessly to get our swimmers to the level they are now competing. Many thanks for all his hard work and guidance over the season. Thanks must also go to the committed coaching staff, including Mel Tantrum, and Harry Garland who we were lucky to have along as our specialist coaches. Special mention must also be made of the fantastic job done by the Parent Support Group (PSG), who without their help we could not run the events we do throughout the season. Kyla Murray generously led the PSG this year and now steps down from her role, as her son Jack finishes Year 12 in 2011. A huge thank you to her for all her hard work and her commitment to the Hale swim team over the years, you will be sorely missed.

2011 TROPHIES AND ACHIEVEMENTS:

COLOURS:

Andrew Warnock

SYMBOLS: U/15:

Tully Bennett Joshua Billington Havdn Clarkson Jack Durward Nick Egan Dylan Fairbairn William Godwin Ryan Lim Sam Mathews Evan Quail **Bob Shipway** David Smith Harrison Stockley-Smith Jonathan Tapley Andrew Warnock Jack Weston

U/16:

Jack Gangemi Harry Hales Craig Law

OPEN:

David Howard Nicholas Hughes Calum Peoples Trent Ryan

OLD HALEIANS CUP (OPEN CHAMPION): Liam Hughes

CLARIS D'ALTON TROPHY (U/16 CHAMPION):

Ryan Pallas

CHAD MILLER TROPHY (MOST IMPROVED): Calum Peoples

MR SIMON HUNT HEAD OF SWIMMING



Symbols awarded to: Thomas Bigwood, Ethan Sylvester

TENNIS REPORT

The 2011 Corr Cup season was an unusual one in that the entire 2010 team returned in the hope of making a significant improvement on last season's fourth place finish. The Term 4 preseason showed just how far the team had come, winning all fixtures except against the defending champions, Scotch, to finish second. This left an air of confidence about the boys which was lacking during the 2010 season – where there were no Year 12 members on the team – and served as a strong foundation for a great 2011.

A practice fixture in the first week against old rivals Aquinas, presented us with the opportunity to gauge where we were relative to the competition, without the pressure of a Corr Cup fixture. A solid win and polished performances from our top players such as Jack Murray and Luke Keddie – one of our up-and-coming Year 9s – only reinforced the confidence the team had and proved to be the perfect ending to our pre-season preparation.

Our season began against Wesley, the surprise packet of the competition, with one of the longest fixtures ever to be played. Many of the experienced boys arrived over-confident and did not warm-up to their usual standard; this allowed Wesley to take a 7-5 lead into the break. It would be criminal not to mention the outstanding play of Luke Keddie, who led from the front and was able to split a hotly contested match with the Wesley number two who had just returned from playing in America! As often happens after watching a team mate 'step up', the rest of the team lifted and was able to finish the day at 12 sets apiece. In the end, we had done just enough, winning by 16 games and making amends for the one game loss in 2009 which many were a part of.

The following week saw us come up against one of the heavyweights of the competition, Christ Church. Despite the return of their top two players, we were confident we could

follow up our Term 4 victory over them with another. At the break we were again down 7-5, with the doubles of Tom Bigwood and Brendon McAlpine leaving us with a chance to repeat last week's comeback. Alas, it was not to be. The second round of matches was split six all; leaving us with our first loss of the season 13-11. Though disappointed, the boys were able to hold their heads high in such a closely contested fixture against a fellow top side.

Our toughest match of the season came against Scotch, the overwhelming favourities and defending champions. Quite astounding was the fact that they were missing the seventh best player who was away playing nationals in Victorial It is fair to say, Scotch were simply too good; comfortably accounting for us 21-3. Kingsley Frearson played some great tennis to win a singles set, while Ethan Sylvester and Matt McAlpine worked well together to win their match. Halfway into the season, the Hale team was falling behind the leaders with a 1-2 record.

The return of Chris Carson – who did not lose a set – significantly bolstered the team and saw us defeat Trinity, Guildford and Aquinas fairly convincingly. These results left Hale comfortably in third position for the season, in what was, ultimately, a satisfactory one. To have beaten Christ Church and finished second would have been a great send off to the seven boys who have now finished their Corr Cup careers; nevertheless, in what was a tough competition, third place is a good place to be in. We couldn't have asked any more from the boys. Special thanks must go to Mark Leuba for all the early mornings he puts in every year and Kyla Murray for the fabulous morning teas she provides each home fixture.

ROB FERRITTO CAPTAIN OF TENNIS 2010/2011



1ST VIII TENNIS

BACE ROW. Brendon McAlpine, Jack Murray, Christopher Carson, Matthew McAlpine, Kingaley Freatson, FRONT ROW, Luke Keddie, Tom Bigwood, Mr Ian Tredget (Coach), Robert Fernito (Captain), Ethan Sphiester



2ND VIII TENNIS

BACK ROW: Timothy Hallam, Mark Longbottom, Joseph Delich, Ross Mengler, Joshua Hasel FRONT ROW: Jake Bando, Preston Sudlow, Mr Toby Trewin, Andrew Huxtable, Adam Tynas



3RD VIII TENNIS

BACK ROW: Daniel Marshall, Michael Weir, Joel Burton, William McKelvie, Stephen Savage

MIDDLE ROW: Mr Scott Allder, Frederick Effendi, Ashay Shah, Robert Yeoh, Zeren Wang, Ryan Hayward

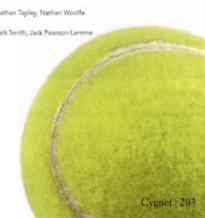
FRONT ROW: Jan Damans, Nathan Hayward, Jeremy Lane, Leighson Lilford, Rohan Mehra, William Wong



10A TENNIS

BACK RCW. Sam Hadlow, Kale Hutton, Cameron McAloine, Jonathan Tapley, Nathan Woolfe

FRONT ROW: Liam Mahe, Chris McAlpine, Mr David Alderson, Mark Smith, Jack Pearson-Lemm







10B TENNIS

BACK ROW:

amun NUVV: Johnathan O'Halloran, Jed Sutherland, Liam Anderson, Mrs Michelle Sutherland, Gabriel Denemark, Hayden Winmar, Elia Hurley

FRONT ROW: Henry Hooper, Devon Bakeberg, Jack Gould, Christopher Hewitt, Cameron Borcherds



9B TENNIS

BACK ROW: Luke Connolly, Trayan Politis, Sean Harbinson, Luke Watkins, Matthew Burke, Alistair MacKenzie, William Paterson FRONT ROW:
Jeremy Nathan, Conor MacKenzie, Mr Rob Watford, Stefan Papathanassiou, Aiden Deering



10C TENNIS

BACK ROW:
Ben Neil, Jacob Jameson, Camden Luketina-Clarke, Daniel Smailes, Satoru Yamamoto, William Stowell, Henry Brown,
Reuben Mansfield

FRONT ROW: Zen Ly, Brian Lee, Jonathan Hiew, Wrs Marisa Stratos, Varun Kaushik, Jordan Gee, Ben Slater ABSENT: Liam Anderson, Henry Hooper, Timothy McDonald, Callum Robson, Jackson Smith



9C TENNIS

BACK ROW: Drew Armstrong, David Buckley, James Mackay, Harrison Swailes, Dylan Bremner, Giles Calvert

MIDDLE ROW:
Daniel Tie, Byan Carter, Christopher Damant, Mrs Beverley Korbosky, Lawson Do, Darren Gan, Will Stanway

FRONT ROW:
Jonathan Pang, Ben McAuliffe, Franki Povey, Michael Marshall, Matthew Procter, Quinn Nation



9A TENNIS

BACK ROW: Alex Forster, George Fowler, Reece Clark, Lachlan Sudlow, Thomas Mussared, James Kelly FRONT ROW. Chayton Cadden, Braden Hayes, Mr Simon Young, James Hindle, Joshua Kahn



8A TENNIS

BACK ROW: Ms Desiree Rawlings, Toby Hills, Kael Lee-Jones, Ryka Lekias, Martin Kaker, Lynden Law, Mr Taylor Smith FRONT ROW: Jaxon Ramm, Tom Brennan, Chad Kennedy, Aki Tsukaguchi, Conor Fowler, Lewis MacLean, Alexander Stanisis



8B TENNIS

Harrison Darling, Shaun Huxtable, Tyson England, Ms Julianne Nissen, Michael Flynn, Nicholas Rollo, Darcy McDonald

FRONT ROW: Corey Mitchell, Keaton Hawkins, Adam Woolfe, Rory Gillen, Nicholas Cameron, Lachlan Craig



7A TENNIS

BACK ROW: Thomas Clarke, James Del Borrello, Mr Mark Coombes, Oscar Moss, Oliver Sanderson FRONT ROW: George Watts, Oliver O'Keeffe, Ben Hamblin, Fraser House, Thomas Hann



8C TENNIS

BACK ROW: Francis Fong, Geoffrey Buitendag, Haydn Pyrke, David MacAulay, Allstair Durston, Hayden Stockley-Smith, Will Lawrence

FRONT ROW: Adam Wong, Finn Tabean, Ms Katle Feurill, Jack Brett, Tom Longmire



7B TENNIS

BACK ROW.

Adi Ganguly, Michael Scott, Mrs Briana Misztal, Christopher Fotios, Ben Davidovic FRONT ROW: Conor Dolan, Xander Clapin, Todd Bensky, Jack Green, Daniel Walker ABSENT: Roman Olins-Miller, Piers MacKenzie



7/80 TENNIS

BACK ROW: Nicholds Tran, David MacAulay, Lachlan Vanzetti, Jarrad Wilkinson, Francis Fong

MIDDLE ROW: Mrs Carclyn Furness, Tom Winght, Drew Smith, Jayden Tran, Daniel Scher, James Dingley, Mrs Jane Husson

FRONT ROW

nes O'Brien, Harry David, Peter Neals, David Clements, Mathew Truong

ABSENT: Berijamin Broom, Geoffrey Buitendag, Marshall Clifton, Ben D'Sylva, Tom Jones, Ryan Koeii, Will Marsh, Samwidolf, Xavier Powers, Estvard Ryan, A shley Sont, Ryan Taylor, Rhyan, Zavaleta-Power, Brander, Zavaleta-Power



7C TENNIS

8ACK ROW: Michael Hu, Angus Mackinsosh, Jake Everett, Yu Han

FRONT ROW: Sebastian Hede, Alex Paul, Wirs Ronel Gilderfruys, Henry Yu, Krisen Shan ABSENT: Jack Menzel, Roman Olins-Miller, Emerson Peos







2ND VI VOLLEYBALL

BACK ROW: Riley Herbert-Taylor, Ethan Reed, Thomas Wilson, Oliver Pearce, Ethan Schrum FRONT ROW: Wilfred Cheung, Lloyd Prout, Mr Ken Moir, Douglas Hipworth, James Wong ABSENT. Seng Fu Wen Colours awarded to: Gus O'Neill

Symbols awarded to: Steven Bilessuris, Brian Cheung, Shaun Lee, Simon Ogden, Shane Tate

VOLLEYBALL REPORT

2011 was one of the most successful seasons for Hale School volleyball.

The fact that half of our 1st team are Year 11 boys is something which I am optimistic about for the next year. 2012 should be another strong year for our school. To make sure that we will be well prepared we are planning to go to Melbourne (December 2011) and compete at the National High Schools Volleyball Cup. This is a very good chance to test some ideas as far as our game is concerned and also a fantastic opportunity for the teams to prepare in the best possible way.

I would like to thank all people involved in coaching our teams in 2011 and wish them success in the PSA Championship next year.

MR NENAD PEISKER COACH 1ST VI



3RD VI VOLLEYBALL

BACK ROW:

James Clarke, Daniel Liang, Alan Landman, Declan Prince, Nicholas Gan, Michael Price, Emrik Graff
FRONT ROW:
Charles Jia, James Whitby, Mr Luke Aleksandrow, Henry Giles, Matthew Wang
ABSENT: Alvin Khuu



7/8/9A VOLLEYBALL

BACK ROW: Austin Shepherd, Jason Ogden, Mr Joson Dollman, Jack Hewatt, Bobby Frefel FRONT ROW: William Shen, Cuan Bond, Harry Huang, Felix Parket, Tom Cooper ABSENT: Mina Sorsok



10A VOLLEYBALL

BACK BOW

Zac Gibson, Wichaelt Whitby, Wr. Wahendra Vaswarii, Luke K.eker, Wicholas Coetzer.

FRONT ROW:

*Nathew de Beer, Oliver Kaiser, Anahew Gordon, Jack Cooper.

AGSENIT: David Atzenhoffer.



7/8/9B VOLLEYBALL

BACK ROW: Gavin Johnson, Çaleb Cestrilli, Mr Jim Ashby, Jamie Hepbum, Jason Xu FROAIT ROW: Zachery Comiskey, Worsgomery (Wnitfield, Adam Brett, William Wu, Brendan Reed ABSENT: Kleran Nugers.



10B VOLLEYBALL

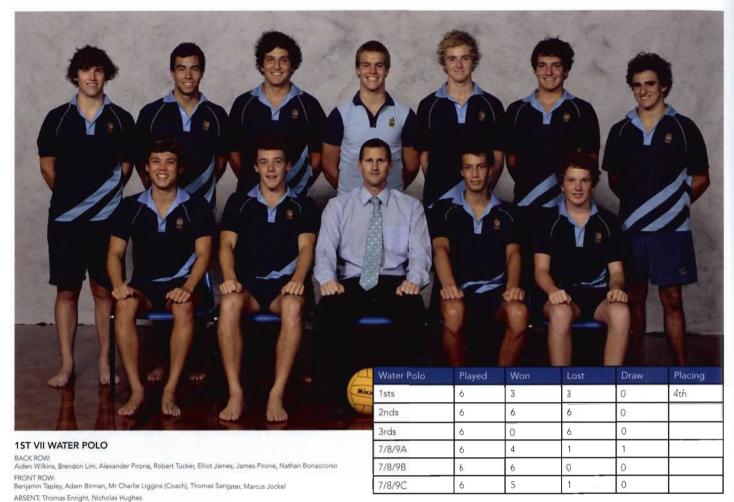
BACK ROW. Comms Repoles, Jacob Mersh Gavim Tan, Mex Grabb FRON/T ROW: Thomas Cook an: Wir Hang Westun Neathan Shaw.



7/8/9C VOLLEYBALL

BACK ROW:
Arridrew Wardell, Jack Sawyer, Callium Scott, Prairidr Gage, Calum Costelloe, Makkastriorth, Felix Ralaton
FRONTROW:
Alkas Sher, Alegandar Stratog, Blaine Speeg, Wil James Egan, Daniel Maitland, Sam Buckley, Jonathon Battern





Symbols awarded to: Elliot James, Marcus Jockel, Benjamin Tapley

WATER POLO REPORT

The team looked promising early in the piece. The stars were in form, and everybody was contributing as both the 1st and 2nd VII sailed smoothly to a 6 win 0 loss record in the Term 4 competition. Faced with resistance mainly from Aquinas, Christ Church and Scotch, we were able to fight when it counted most, down the challenges and establish some momentum leading into Term 1.

Furthermore, Mr Jackson and Mr Liggins pioneered a water polo tour to Singapore in the summer holidays, an event greatly anticipated by all involved. With improving our fitness and team cohesion the main goals, we played five gruelling



2ND VII WATER POLO

BACK ROW:
Jack Durward, Calum Peoples, Nathan Stanley, Hainro Eybers, Haydn Clarkson, Richard Harcourt-Cooke
FRONT ROW:
William Godwin, Andrew Murdoch, Mr Haydn Jackson, Asher Caley, Tully Bennett
ABSENT. Jack-Webstet

games against Singaporean teams who were generally older and bigger than ourselves. We always fought valiantly, and ended up winning as many games as we lost. We also involved ourselves in numerous team building activities. These included a day trip to Universal Studios theme park, numerous shopping adventures and chasing Mr Liggins throughout our hotel as he shot Mr Jackson with a toy gun. The tour was great fun, highly useful and certainly set the base from which a strong season could be forged off.

Round 1 finally arrived and Wesley College provided our first challenge. Although we beat them reasonably comfortably 13-9, there was certainly an understanding within the group that we could have played better.

The following fortnight was season-defining, as the team faced Christ Church and Scotch. We were unable to maintain our good form from the previous term and tour, and successive losses by three goals apiece led to our dreams of a Dickinson Shield victory being dashed.

From there on, it was all about pride. We wanted to prove that we could fight back and end the season on a high note. Comprehensive victories over Trinity and Guildford proved that the 1st VII had not thrown in the towel. However, they were historically weaker teams, and our real test came against the opposition wearing the red and black caps in the last round.

The 2nds led the way, capping off a fine season by trouncing Aquinas and finishing undefeated in their competition. Unfortunately, after bursting out of the blocks, the 1st VII were unable to finish the job and eventually fell three goals short of victory, despite probably our best and most team-orientated performance of the season.

The 2011 water polo season was an 'if only' sort of season. The future of polo at Hale looks bright though, with many potential stars in the younger years. It would be no surprise to anyone if Hale established itself as a formidable water polo school in the not too distant future.

An enormous thanks must go to the three coaches: Hendo, Mr Jackson and Mr Liggins, for helping us improve our team cohesion over the season, improving our overall water polo skills, organising the tour and just making this season a very enjoyable one.

ADAM BIRMAN



3RD VII WATER POLO

BACK ROW: James Clarke, Daniel Liang, Alan Landman, Declan Prince, Nicholas Gan, Michael Price, Emrik Graff FRONT ROW:

Charles Jia, James Whitby, Mr Luke Aleksandrow, Henry Giles, Matthew Wang ABSENT: Alvin Khuu



7/8/9C WATER POLO

BACK ROW: Ronan Elders, Domenic Quall, Sam Bowland, Max Dunbar, Tristan Harris

MIDDLE ROW:

Hamish Klemp, James Blair, Hunter Tierney, Ben Johnson, Cameron Silvia, Max Anderson Loake FRONT ROW: Jared Hill, Adam Howard, Mr Grahame Lowe, Jordan Crabbe, Mitchell Atkinson

ABSENT: Henry Evans



7/8/9A WATER POLO

BACK ROW:

Nicholas Lantzke, Campbell Howie, John Shepherd, Jack Weston, Luke Sangster, Riley Tan, Connor Crofts FRONT ROW:
Troy Beckton, Alex Forsyth, Benjamin Vittino, Mr Rob Brown, Timothy Ryall, Austin Sheard, William Lantzke



7/8/9D WATER POLO

BACK ROW:

Angus Gregg, Kyle McLatchie, Declan MacPhail, Miss Amber Levien, Jacob Speer, Chafile Drake, Bryce Prince

FRONT ROW: Connor Watson, Nicholas Buckley, Joshua Carter, Grae Cumming, Timothy Purdon, Adam Taleski ABSENT: Mitchell Atkinson, James Coningsby, Ronan Elders



7/8/9B WATER POLO

BACK ROW.

Guy Harrison-Murray, Samuel Benson, Jan De Waal, Henry Brown, Randall Glasfurd, Harrison Stockley-Smith, Benjamin Chevin

FRONT ROW: Brendan Buckley, Matthew Watson, Tosvis Hewek, Michael Tartaglia, Luca Tizzano ABSENT: Ryan Neugebauer, Liam Strickland



7/8/9E WATER POLO

BACK ROW:

Chris Hodges, Antoine Nguyen, Miss Amber Levien, Jack Parsons, James Allen FRONT ROW: Matthew McBride, Joshua Renshaw, Julian Atlas, Jake Wensley, Finley White, Dan Smith

ABSENT: Marcus Fisk, Adam Howard









WINTER SPORTS REPORT

The end of the summer season is always a challenge as the football codes have started on television and footballs seem to find their way onto cricket ovals, basketball courts and tennis courts – much to the frustration of the summer coaching staff! This is certainly an indication of the boys' love of winter sport at Hale. I must admit, I do love the first winter training session when the ovals come to life with enthusiastic schoolboy athletes littered across the grounds. We are certainly blessed for winter sport facilities given all boys train on site.

Badminton at Hale School has been consistently ranked in the top two schools over the past five years and the addition of Himanshu Thacker (currently ranked Number 2 in Australia) as senior coach for the past two seasons has certainly ensured we stay in touch with Wesley College. Amazingly, Wesley College won the 1st team competition without losing a single match which makes Hale's equal second placing all the more credible.

The senior cross country team enjoyed one of its best ever season performances, finishing in third place behind Aquinas College and Trinity College. Special mention must go to the Year 7, 8 & 9 boys who regularly doubled up on Saturdays to run with the seniors which provided some much needed depth when it really mattered. In what is now a tradition, the PSA cross country season concluded with the Ray Brown 8km race at Kings Park, hosted by Hale School, on a tough but very spectatorfriendly course. Mr Andrew Robertson has decided not to continue as Head Coach and I wish to acknowledge his service to the sport at Hale School. His infectious enthusiasm is the reason why many boys choose the sport initially but, more importantly, is the reason they choose to continue running well after their final school days.

Hale hockey is on the rise. Whilst the success is not yet obvious to all, there is a pleasing trend of boys choosing hockey as their main

sport for their school. So often boys have chosen to play hockey as their community sport meaning many of our teams are not as healthy as they could be. Most teams won more games than they lost and evidence of this was against Christ Church, traditionally a strong hockey school, where Hale won back the Tregonning Trophy. The Tregonning Trophy is played between Hale School and Christ Church each season over two rounds where all games contribute, with weighting favoured towards the senior teams. Hale School won the trophy by only 12 points (approximately two or three games). Ross Barron has decided to hand over the 1st XI reins to Kane Greenaway from next year. Ross has been 1st XI Coach for eight seasons as well as overseeing the coaching of all teams, and in doing so has provided direction, knowledge and experience to all coaches and players.

Hale football continues to strengthen, particularly in many of the younger teams. The 1st XVIII pathway is very healthy as the 7As and 9As were undefeated, the 8As won 50% of their games and the 10As lost only one match when half their side was at Exmouth. Both the 2nds and 3rds also won more games than they lost. The 1st XVIII were slow to get out of the blocks this season and early losses against Wesley College and Aquinas College made the mountain a little steeper than they had hoped. In the end, Wesley College won the Alcock Cup back from Hale in an impressive undefeated season. In a show of what could have been, the Hale 1st XVIII finished equal second with Aquinas College, despite defeating them on Craig Oval by 82 points in Round 11. Paul Peos has decided the time is right to leave his position as 1st XVIII Coach and Director of Hale Football. Over the past five seasons, Paul has had wonderful success as his team has finished 2nd, 3rd, 1st, 1st and 2nd. As well as achieving these impressive results, Paul has instilled a team oriented football culture at Hale where boys are well prepared, disciplined, selfless and occasionally ruthless! Jason Norrish, Assistant Coach for

the past three seasons, will replace Paul for 2012 and beyond.

In recent years, the rugby results have been pleasingly predictable. For the many followers of the 1st XV, 2011 will be remembered in three parts: the initial loss against Guildford Grammar School, the shock loss the following week to Scotch College and finally, one of the most clinical displays of schoolboy rugby by a Hale 1st XV team when playing away to Guildford, needing a win to stay alive in the competition. There was a final scare against Christ Church but a late try under the posts was enough to ensure the Brother Redmond Cup remained in the Hale trophy cabinet for a ninth consecutive year - a most impressive winning streak. Congratulations to the 7As & 9As, both enjoying undefeated seasons whilst all other teams won more games than they lost

Hale soccer welcomed Mr Darren Young as 1st XI Coach for the 2011 season. It is never easy to follow a premiership winning team the previous year but Darren and his new team were consistent throughout the season with their final third placing being a fair reflection of their season. Darren is a career coach who works for Football West and his role will be expanded in 2012 to include oversight of the whole soccer programme. Four teams were not beaten and finished the season undefeated: 7A, 9C, 9B & 9A. The future looks bright for Hale soccer!

I would like to take this opportunity to acknowledge all support staff involved in the winter sport season, whether it be flipping burgers, running the touchline, selling raffle tickets, driving the taxi, taking photos, screaming embarrassingly or just 'being there', I know the boys appreciate it.

MR SIMON YOUNG DIRECTOR OF SPORT





Cygnet | 211









ATHLETICS PSA

PORT COM PORT COM ONORDIC SPORT COM

NORDIC SPORT COM SONOROIC SPORT COM

O NORDIC SPORT COM

O NORDIC

At the conclusion of the day's events, the standings and points were as follows:





	SCHOOL	FINAL POINTS
1ST	SCOTCH	1537
2ND	AQUINAS	1525
3RD	HALE	1460
4TH	WESLEY	1417
5TH	TRINITY	1393
6TH	GUILDFORD	1113
7TH	CHRIST CHURCH	1024



ATHLETICS REPORT

The 2011 Hale School athletics' team finished third at the interschool competion for the fourth year in a row. How's that for consistency? Once again, there was a relatively small margin between first (Scotch) and third place (with Aquinas finishing second).

Although consistency can often feel simultaneously neither uplifting nor deflating, in this case there is plenty for the 2011 team to be pleased with. Illness and injury again marred preparations and lead to several changes in the team list; in some cases, even seconds before events. The team this year was also slightly smaller than past team lists, with more boys taking on multiple events on the day. I am tremendously pleased with the efforts of the boys who competed; they really did give their very best.

In the space of four short weeks from August 22 to September 16, were the interhouse Athletics Carnival, the Hale School Championships, the Quads Meet (with Scotch, Aquinas and Trinity) and, of course, the Interschool Championships. Following on immediately from the winter sport season, the first week of training saw a good turnout and provided a useful segue for boys to both recover from the rigours of winter sport, and prepare for the coming trials and pressures of the athletics season.

The Hale School Championships on Saturday September 3 were smoothly run and, preclaminantly, well attended. Fortunately, there were a host of students who also posted good performances at the Quads meet the following week, and in so doing made the coaches' decisions for selection more difficult.

Although the weather had favoured us in the preceding four weeks, the interschool competition day started in semi-apocalyptic fashion; with torrents of rain hampering the efforts of athletes and officials alike. Competition continued during this 20 minute deluge, making some of the early hurdles and field events that much more challenging. The competition during the day was fierce; with Aquinas, Hale, Scotch, Wesley and Trinity all vying for top position on the progressive score update tables. On several occasions during the day, Hale hit the lead, only to be leap-frogged later in the programme.

One of the highlights of the day was the cheering and support from the stands. Well done to the Hale School spectators, and especially to Head Boy, Adam Birman, for leading the charge. Unfortunately injured prior to the Athletics season, Adam made his presence felt at each training session, so it was very pleasing to see him in the stands with the Darlot cap on.

On the track, there were two records set by Hale School athletes. Year 10 student, Josh Billington, was triumphant in his Division 1 - 100 metres, setting a blistering new Under -16 PSA record of 10.90 seconds. The Under -13 4 x 100 relay team took victory by less than a metre to a fast finishing Scotch team. In doing so, Year

7 students Jordan Smith, Blair Harding, Piers MacKenzie and Alex Forsyth broke the PSA record, setting a new time of 52.2 seconds, besting the previous time by 1.3 seconds.

Congratulations and thanks must go to the coaching staff, both internal and external; all of the coaches genuinely enjoy working with the boys, and lament only the brevity of the season. I would especially like to thank Director of Sport Mr Simon Young, Middle School Sportsmaster, Mr Kane Greenaway, Head of the Senior School Mr Ross Barron, and Headmaster, Mr Stuart Meade, for their support during my first year as Master In Charge of athletics.

I was extremely pleased by the elevated enthusiasm from boys both in the lead up to, and during, the season. Training was well attended and there was a noticeable swell of interest in the Middle School. To all boys who trained or competed in any of the athletics carnivals, well done and thank you! Your involvement was and is a vital part of the development of the athletics club and culture at Hale.

Finally, I encourage boys to keep one eye to the sports notice board and an ear out for pre-season athletics training dates and opportunities in 2012.

MR JAMES MATSON MASTER IN CHARGE



CROSS COUNTRY

BACK ROW: Daniel Werndly, Byron Patrick, Ash Blake, Michael Vernon, Louis Mitchell, Jamie Dorman, James Whitby
THIRD ROW: Bradley Davis, Theo Stapleton, Calum Peoples (Captain), James Hogan, Simon Ogden, Max Davidson, Peter Chivers, Sam Hadlow
SECOND ROW: Mis Maree Harden (Manager), Ryan Lewis, Ian Damant, Jason Ogden, Mr Andrew Robertson (Coach), Ethan Schrum, Scott Thornton, Henry Giles, Mr Michael Bonner (Coach)
FRONT ROW: Mitchell Atkinson, Jake Mason, James Blacker, Montgomery Whitfield, Ayush Kapoor, Christopher Hewitt, Justin Bardwell, Aiden Deering
ABSENT: Ethan Sylvester, William Hermans, Preston Sudlow, Samuel Holden, Joseph Tate, Matthew de Beer, Brendan Taylor, Robert Gillam

Cross Country	
Team	Placing
SENIOR	3rd
JUNIOR	5th

CROSS COUNTRY REPORT

The Hale cross country team finished on the podium in 2011, achieving a third place finish in the PSA Mayes. Cup competition. This outcome was a significant improvement on our fifth place in 2010 and Hale's best result for a considerable time. Ably led by Calum Peoples (Captain), Louis Mitchell and James Hogan (co-Vice Captains), the team produced a remarkably consistent season that saw us 'beaten' only by the two schools who would eventually finish ahead of us.

The season began with the cross country camp, which for variety's sake took the form of an incursion based at Hale School this year. In addition to getting sore running muscles, the boys learnt a range of new running related skills including yoga, dietary advice, podiatry, VO2 max fitness testing, running shoe selection and injury prevention. Our pre-season preparation also included a 'friendly' Cross Country Omnium against Trinity and Christ Church, which gave us an indication that we might perform well this year. We were pleased to note the enthusiasm of the new Year 10s, the return of Simon Ogden from the wilderness of injury, a phoenix-like Max Davidson, and the appetite for work of the rapidly shrinking man, Ash Blake.

Our first fixture at home against the reigning PSA champions, Trinity, produced the expected result, but we were happy that the margin between the teams had been halved from last year. Our performance was helped out by the top ten contributions of two Year 9s, Ethan Sylvester and Aidan Deering, who were backing up from Friday sport. The next week saw Hale easily defeat an undermanned Wesley College and we had our first points in the spreadsheet. Louis Mitchell and Calum Peoples ran inspirational races to finish first and second in individual. results. Round 3 saw us travel away for the first time and we again pushed eventual title winners Aquinas College to the brink, narrowly missing the bonus points. A confident Guildford Grammar school visited us for Round 4, but they left emptyhanded with Max Davidson finishing as the first Hale runner in 3rd place. Our big 'rival' fixtures against Christ Church and Scotch College were to come, and we were bolstered by the addition of Preston Sudlow, Scott Thornton and the improving form of youngsters. Sam Hadlow, Will Hermans and Jake Mason. Hale won both of these fixtures convincingly and we finished the home and away season in 3rd place, facing the challenge of maintaining this lofty (for us) position.

The Alí Schools fixtures again had the bonus points system as a feature and this brought the selection of relay teams sharply into focus. Coaches Robertson and Bonner reached into their bag of tactical tricks to instigate a third place finish in the 3km relays, just a solitary point ahead of CCGS and two ahead of Scotch. We backed this up with a similar finish in the All Schools 5km and knew that we could sew up third on the ladder with a repeat of this result in the 5km relay. The boys didn't disappoint around the Trinity bridges course, with the 'A' team almost hanging on for the win, if not for the superman finish of Sam Foster from Christ Church. Hale hosted the final Ray Brown 8km event in Kings Park and it was a relaxed team that almost stole 2nd place on the day from a tired Trinity. Many boys finished their season on a high with outstanding individual results from Louis Mitchell (4th), Ethan Sylvester (6th), Max Davidson (10th) and Calum Peoples (14th) out of over 200 finishers.

The small squad of 10 Junior runners: - mainly Year 7s and 8s - faced a challenging season, especially against the larger teams and eventually finished in fifth place.

Colours awarded to: Louis Mitchell

Symbols awarded to: Ash Blake, Max Davidson, Jamie Dorman, Henry Giles, Sam Hadlow, Simon Ogden, Theo Stapleton, Scott Thornton

MR ANDREW ROBERTSON



1ST XVIII FOOTBALL

BACK ROW: Luke Rosher, Samuel Bevan, Mark Longbottom, Andrew Rule, Patrick Wilson, Jason Hoad, Ben Daniher
THIRD ROW: Mitchell Smith, Carden Taylor, Brandon Doney, Tom Mitchell, Scott Anderson, Zac Montague, Trent Ryan, Christopher Carson
SECOND ROW: Mr Michael Cook (Manager), Mr Paul Peos (Coach), Seb Neaves, Ryan Walker, Zakary Fleisher, Ryan Lim, Nicholas Mozley, Jackson Peos, Mr Brian Clarkson (Assistant Coach), Mr Jason Norrish (Assistant Coach)
FRONT ROW: Con Angelkov, Harry McCracken, Hayden Scott, Adam Birman, Brendon Lim, Sebastian Ashford, Benjamin Taylor, Mitchell Turner, Sam Humphry

1st XVIII FOOTBALL REPORT

With Hale football coming off back to back titles, 2010 undefeated, the current group had to deal with high expectations for 2011 and were a keen group in the strength and conditioning area in the gym in late 2010 and early 2011.

Preparations commenced with a football tour to Melbourne in April, with games against Camberwell (we retained the Buntine Trophy) and Melbourne Grammar, along with AFL Games to attend, including the ANZAC Day match – with Brian Clarkson a notable absence. The bi-annual tour also included a Melbourne bike guided trek that included a stop over at Melbourne Football Club, a chat to senior coach Dean Bailey, a tour through their facilities and hello to Hale Old Boys – Cale Morton and Michael Evans.

A real highlight was a session at Collingwood headquarters, incorporating a bike, indoor skills and weights sessions, which led to a couple of contests in the boxing ring, including the coach! A presentation on pre-game preparations for the ANZAC Day clash from Defensive Line Coach at Collingwood, Scott Waters, was a real insight to AFL game day planning and a great experience for all involved. The preparation for our visit by Old Boy Marcus Wagner and Collingwood Football Technology Manager was much appreciated.

The football season was completed with a comprehensive victory at Craig Oval against Christ Church on August 20. The Alcock Cup season comprised of 9 wins and 3 losses, twice against the eventual 2011 winners Wesley to finish second. The team was the highest scoring and least scored against in the PSA season to finish with a competition high percentage.

The final placing this year was outstanding considering the challenges the boys faced. At times there was a significant injury list reflected in the fact that 34 boys represented Hale First XVIII football this year. While the first round of fixtures for the season saw us suffer two defeats and our first loss at Craig Oval for many years as the team struggled for balance, the second round was witness to some of the finest football at Hale for many years. Memorable victories away against Trinity, after a challenging week for some boys, and home against Aquinas on Craig Oval where the team really connected and produced a sensational result to confirm our second placing, were highlights. The effort and courage from the group in the away fixture loss to Wesley was also impressive, with one of the most desperate and competitive games most had been involved in, with a courageous fight through to the final siren.

Notable mentions for individuals for the year were the Fairest and Best Winner for 2011, our Captain Brendan Lim (142 votes) who was an outstanding contributor all year in his third year of PSA football, from fellow midfielder who missed all 2010 in Ben Daniher (114) and Ben Taylor (110). Ben Taylor for the second year running was awarded the leading goal kicker with 41 goals, which was more meritorious considering the various roles he played throughout the year.

The Filmer Trophy (for most improved) was awarded to Andrew Rule for his rise to prominence and importance to the team throughout the year and the Best Team Man Brandenburg Trophy was awarded to Vice Captain Adam Birman, in his third year of PSA football for his consistent selfless effort for the team in 2011.

Whilst there is some disappointment that we were unable to achieve the title of winners, the boys can be extremely proud of their achievements and effort in 2011.

From this 2011 Hale football group, three players will leave Hale School with two successive Alcock Cup titles, eleven will leave with one Alcock Cup title and eleven players will be here again to fight for the title in 2012, under the stewardship of Jason Norrish.

Thank you to the School, Simon Young, the Parents Supporters Group, Brian Clarkson, Michael Cook, Jason Norrish and all the boys for your support commitment and assistance in 2011 and over the previous five years.

2011 Hale football, from Year 7 to 1st XVIII achieved some outstanding results and I think the Hale football programme will continue to thrive for many years to come.

Colours awarded to: Sebastian Ashford, Adam Birman, Ben Daniher, Benjamin Taylor

Symbols awarded to: Ben Daniher, Scott Anderson, Brandon Doney, Jason Hoad, Ryan Lim, Jarryd McPhee, Zac Montague, Nicholas Mozley, Seb Neaves, Jackson Peos, Andrew Rule, Trent Ryan, Carden Taylor, Ryan Walker, Patrick Wilson

MR PAUL PEOS SENIOR 1ST XVIII COACH DIRECTOR OF FOOTBALL



2ND XVIII FOOTBALL

BACK ROW:

Timm House, William Roe, Torey Rickerby, Mark Longbottom, Cameron Loersch, Benjamin Reed, Tony Longbottom, Quillan Pritchard, Nicholas Forrester

MIDDLE ROW: MR Richard Goater, Jack Macmillan, Donald Imberlong, Douglas Hipworth, Trevor Menmuir, Thomas Meade, Andrew Murdoch, Isaac Huggins, Mr Grahame Lowe

FRONT ROW:

Con Angelkov, Joel Ebert, Jacob Schoonens, Clayton Wood, Jonty Lewis, Todd Carter, Jake Bando, Scott Rudd, Harry McCracken



10B FOOTBALL

BACK ROW:

Chris McAlpine, Lucas Francis, Cameron McAlpine, Evan Quall, James King, Marcus Councillor MIDDLE ROW:

n, Josh Richards, Matthew Ralston, Bryn Rohde, Charlie Thornton, Austin Baker, Mr Jim Ashby

FRONT ROW: Nick Fijac, Tyson Beagley, Lewis Roe, Jed Sutherland, Samuel Tucker, Logan Smith, Jack Gould

ABSENT: Mitchell Davey, Michael Bardsley, Lachie Martinis, Brett Leask, Kale Hutton, Alex Evangelisti, David Bushell



3RD XVIII FOOTBALL

BACK ROW: Lachlan Budd, Kim O'Brien, Dale Ettridge, Benjamin Reed, Trevor Menmuir, Pat O'Meara, Matthew McAlpine

THIRD ROW

Jack Mussared, Donald Imberlong, Christopher Ninkov, Quillan Pritchard, William Roe, Jack Gangerni, Liam Vandenberghe, Shaun Towns

Nathan Hayward, Patrick Birch, Jonathan Farrer, Jack Lefroy, Shane Tate, Reg Percy, Marcus Blades, Joel Ebert, Hamish loppolis

Josh Hasleby, Mitchell Carey, Thomas Murphy, Thivek Vijayakumar, Mr Nick Poole, Daniel Mincherton, Lucas Thornton, Ryan Hayward, Trent Haerewa



9A FOOTBALL

BACK ROW:

Ethan Burnett, William Morris, Sam Mathews, Josh Hopkinson, Braden Hayes, Troy Culloton

THIRD ROW:

Aden Wilkins, Campbell Howie, Toby Morris, Ryan Powell, Ethan Sylvester, Nicholas Marsk, Alexander Williams SECOND ROW:

Mr Mark Walsh, Travis Hewett, Liam Budd, Nicholas Lantzke, Giles Cabrert, George Fowler, Carneroo Wilson, Mr Taylor, Storth

FRONT ROW

Alex Forster, Marcus Tsaknis, Ben Carey, Mart Blake, Christopher Carter, Jy Farrer, Regan Smith

ABSENT: Louis McAuliffe, Will Mitchel



10A FOOTBALL

BACK ROW; Paul Bergesio, Shane McAdam, Lucas Francis, Bob Shipway, Pandall Hodgson, Cimarron Ward, Harry Taylor, Alex Jellic MIDDLE ROW:

Mr. Mark Horn, William Aitken, Drew Pearman, James Boekeman, David Smith, Declan Rhodes, Jack Durward Chase Edwards, Mr Martin Mellody

FRONT ROW:

Jack Taylor, Jayden Appliegate, Connor Delives, Jarrad Doney, Zac Gibson, Ben Hislop, Nathan Woolfe



9B FOOTBALL

BACK ROW: Michael Goulins, Ross Heard, Aaron Gillon, Alexander Williams, Dylan Bremner, Nick Bacher, Kell Stanley, Jacob Flynn MIDDLE ROW

Richard Zhang, Brendan Buckley, William Paterson, Franki Povey, Jy Farrer, Luke Connolly, Jackson Fullarton, Dougal Klimaitis

FRONT ROW

Jake Taylor, Sam Reed, Matthew Raynor, Mr Ross Piggott, Thomas Mussared, Ben McAuliffe, Jaramy Nathar

ABSENT: Samuel Elliott



8A FOOTBALL

BACK ROW: Hugh Hassell, William Atkinson, Luke Sangster, Ashton Williamson, Lachlan Vanzetti, Oscar Bando, Cameron Quenby, Alex Chin

MIDDLE ROW

Micholas Evans, Elliot Briers, Tom Horsley, Gregory Maiden, Mr Brenton Hantke, Lachlan Nicholas, Tyson England, Alex Dykes, Jack Aitken

Ryan Donaldson, Oliver O'Meehan, Austin Sheard, Joshua Tucker, Conor Fowler, Jarrod Turner, Hudson Delves, Lachie Tweedie

ARSENT: Martin Kaker



7A FOOTBALL

BACK ROW: Matthew Giorgi, Sebastien Pijls, Jordan Smith, Jacob Orr, Mitchell Blakers, James Del Borrello

MIDDLE ROW:

Oliver Sanderson, Angus Rowe, Matthew Haddon, Mr Chris McClelland, Adam Gosatti, William Bevan, Jared Hill

FRONT ROW

Edward Altker, Alexander Angelkov, Jake Thompson, Harrison Clapé, Fraser House, Ben Kalajzic, Jakeb Wright, Ari Wilkins

ABSENT: Zach Roberts, Ben Culloton



8B FOOTBALL

Bradlee Applegate, Mitchell Harrison, Riley Chappell, Samuel Ranson, John Shepherd, Chad Kennedy, Mackenzie Horwood

MIDDLE ROW:
Patrick Dean, Harrison Dading, Carlin Zoehrer, Benjamin Sondergaard, Caleb Cestrilli, Jake Angwin, Tom Longmire, Ben Johnson

FRONT ROW

Jed Dickins, Harrison Blakeney, Finn Tabean, Darcy McDonald, Mr Yaughan Uphill, Zac Pethybridge, Jake Mason, Patrick Eastwood, Corey Mitchell



7B FOOTBALL

BACK ROW:

Dominic Barbagallo, Michael Scott, Domenic Quail, Jacob Speer, Jack Menzel, Alex Carey, Nicholas Inman

MIDDLE ROW:

Max Evangelisti, Nick Hill, Joshua Carter, Zane Duffield, William Lantzke, James Tazewell, Nik Stanley, Mr Jonathon O'Brien

Michael Dawson, Lachlan Howie, Tom Cousins, Bailey Corner, Nathan Raynor, Frank Daily, Lachlan Pearce, Kieran Langridge



8C FOOTBALL

BACK ROW Shaun Huxtable, Jack Sawyer, Harrison Stammers, Reece Stratford Alexander Kidd, Timothy Ryall, Tristan Harris

Ryan Staketee, Jeremy Currie, Gavin Johnson, Jack Meyer, George Baxter, Daniel Maidland, Lewis MacLean, Nicholas Buckley

FRONT ROW:

Adam Woolfe, Thomas Stead, Marcus Bragley, Jake Kouroulis, Mr Heath McCabe, "Ty Langley, Nicholas Cameron Jacob Augustson, James Rudd

Football					
Team	Played	Won	Lost	Draw	Placing
1st XVIII	12	9	3	0	= 2nd
2nd	10	6	3	1	
3rd	8	5	3	0	
10A	10	9	1	0	
10B	9	6	3	0	
9A	10	10	0	0	
9B	6	3	3	0	
8A	10	5	5	0	
88	8	6	2	0	
7A	10	10	0	0	
7B	7	4	3	0	





1ST XI HOCKEY

BACK ROW: Brendon McAlpine, Andrew Kelly, Jack Young, Seaton Ridout, Toby Anderson

MIDDLE ROW

ay (Coach), Marcus Jockel, Tom Bigwood, Lachlan Camerer, Lachlan Meers, Hamish Newman, Mr Ross Barron (Coach)

FRONT ROW-

ith, Jesse Gherbaz, Dougal Haslam, Lachlan Ashton, Liam Flynn

HOCKEY REPORT

After a few weeks of pre-season skills training and the customary litness sessions, 17 players along with Mr Barron, Mr Greenaway and Mrs Pearce gathered in the departures hall of Perth international Airport ready to kick off season 2011. The senior hockey tour involved a nine day tour to both Singapore and Malaysia. providing the opportunity for the squad to bond as a team, take in the sights and settings of a wonderful part of the world, but most of all, experience some hardfought and competitive games against a quality opposition. This was certainly the case, as the team was tested against skilful, agile and an organised opposition over the six matches - winning three and losing just as many. The tour provided the framework for a successful PSA season, as no stone was left unturned in terms of team structure, the learning experience and individual ambitions for the season ahead.

The next four months was a time in which the team went through emotional victories on opposition hallowed ground as well as extremely disappointing losses on our own turf. Led by captain Lachlan Camerer and his deputy Jesse Gherbaz, the Hale 1st XI recorded four wins which ultimately placed the team in 5th place. It should be noted that these four victories came against four different teams, which highlights the undoubted potential that the team possessed.

The annual 'Hotspurs' and Old Boys games never fail to provide a great deal of enjoyment, excellent hockey and an overall fantastic learning experience. Both games resulted in narrow losses, which although is partially expected, the games were certainly not without a spirited contest provided from the school team. It was extremely pleasing to see the support from the Old Boys of all ages, which reinforces the strong sense of community shared by all involved with Hale hockey.

While the 1st team this year revealed significant strides towards being a prominent: force in the Ray House Hockey Cup, this is undoubtedly down to the incredible depth Hale hockey now possesses. Throughout the age groups, from 7As to the 2nd W, three second places were recorded by the 9As, 10As and the aforementioned Mr. Vernon's men. The 7As managed to provide an extremely encouraging season, winning nine games out of ten and coming first by a considerable margin. However the undoubted highlight of the year came from the contest for the Tregonning Cup, which includes results from both sets of fixtures against Christ Church Grammar School. Christ Church hockey has delivered the most winter sport success for the school over the past five years and is blessed to be filled with experienced club players. However this failed to deter our boys, as Hale managed to win the trophy by just one victory. The lact that all teams right throughout the age groups can pull together and fight against an extremely strong, 'Church' unit is a season success in itself and a promising sign for the future indeed.

M	Team	Played	Won	Lost	Draw	Placing
	1st XI	12	4	8	0	5th
	2nd	10	7	3	0	
	3rd	5	0	4	1	
	10A	10	3	6	1	
	10B·	3	2	1	0	
	9А	10	7	2	1	
	9B	2	2	0	2	
	8.4.8	10	4	4	,2	
	7A	10	9	1	0	·
	7B	7	5	1	1	

Symbols awarded to: Tom Bicwood, Liam Flynn, Dougal Haslam, Marcus Jockel Lachlan Meers, Hamish Newmari, Mark Smith

A similar sense of togetherness was felt at the end of season dinner at Nedlands Golf Club. Over 100 players, parents, coaches and staff gathered to reflect ori a fantastic season for all involved. Skipper Lachlan Camerer had even more reason to celebrate, taking out the Old Haleians' Hockey Club award for leading goal scorer as well as sharing the Rod isaachsen Memoriai Trophy for the Fairest and Best with the faithful and formidable fullback, Marcus Jockel. Hamish Newman was a deserved winner of the most promising Year 10 award and Lachlan Ashton was awarded the Ian Biddle Trophy for the most improved player in the 1st Xi. Lachlan epitomised everything the team strived to achieve during the season, showing fantastic determination and development in his pivotal role in the team and was well rewarded with a run in Hale Hockey Club's second grade team alongside Mr Greenaway:

Arguably, the season highlight for the First XI came in the very first game of the season away to Scotch. The first game is always an experiment and a test as to where the team stood in the hierarchy of the competition, and we couldn't have asked for a better result. Winning the game 2-1 in front of their supporters was an extremely good feeling for all involved, an achievement only a scratchy and mumbled school war cry could provoke as most of the team had ironically forgottenthe words! It was the first time in six years that Hale had beaten Scotch at their playing fields, and only the second time that Mr Barron has tasted victorythere: Mr Barron has regrettably announced his 'retirement' from coaching the 1st 'A' after 8 years at the helm. I use that word with a great deal of apprehension because myself, the players and IVr Greenaway have all been assured that he will be an avid participant in years to come, both evident in the stands and in our style of hockey One thing is for certain, the ambitions and objectives of the team this year will be followed through in 2012 and the years to come, as Hale hockey continues to climb the ladder and announce ourselves as major competitors on all levels.

ANDREW KELLY IST XI PLAYER





2ND XI HOCKEY

BACK ROW: Ryan Dennis, Alex Hewett, Luke Burges, Rourke Moynihan, Harrison Slarke, Mr Daniel Vervon FRONT ROW: Brett Penny, Drew Murphy, Ryan Bothe, Jake Ecker, Reece Baxter, Daniel Wells, Benjamin Rowe

ABSENT: Nathan Bonaccorso



10A HOCKEY

BACK ROW: Jacob Jameson, Jacob Marsh, Alastair Punier, Mr Chris Bausor, Chris Allen, Nathan Bandara, Johnathon O'Hallkran

FRONT ROW: Mr Graham Pilcher, Michael Young, Nicholas Anderson, Oliver Kaiser, Edward Hutcheon, Cameron Borcherds, Ms Desiree Rawlings

ABSENT Daniel Tredget, Curtis Everett



3RD XI HOCKEY

LEFT TO RIGHT: Kristan Kelly, Kane Parker, Declan Prince, James Kelly, Wilfred Cheung, Mr Warrick Nelson ABSENT: Leith Williamson, Tayt Mumme-



10B HOCKEY

BACK ROW: Camden Luketind-Clarke, Michael Whitby, Jake Neilson, Nathari Shaw, Satoru Yamamoto

MIDDLE ROW: Layuran Moodley, Jacob Menchetti, Henry Browst, Mrs Paige Standen-Burrows, Hayden Winmar, Kieran Natalwala, Riley Freeman.

FRONT ROW: Jordan Gee, Varun Kaushik. Nicholas Coetzer. Alex Fetwadijeff, Elia Hurley





9A HOCKEY

BACK ROW: Connor Augustson, Ryan Carter, George Stribling, Benjamin Chevin, Reece Clark, Michael Crossley, Mr Jim Bausor FRONT ROW: James Kelly, Oliver Anderson, Kerry Crosby, Will Stanway, Thomas McKenna

ABSENT: Lachlan Sudlow



8B HOCKEY

BACK ROW: Cameron Silvia, Ashley Soet, Daniel Battaglia, Chris Lamb, Marshall Clifton, Curtis Selvaraj, Bryce Prince FRONT ROW: Tom Wright, Jack Opie, Haydn Gordon, Mr Toby Trewon, Ronan Elders, Peter Neale, Alex Shen

ABSENT: Jackson Lewis, Trent Baljeu



9B HOCKEY

BACK ROW: Adam Howard, Harrison Swailes, Mr Joshua Davis, Connor Mortlock, Russell Khoo

FRONT ROW.
Tyrone Feldman, Mitchell Oldershaw, Christopher Damant, Dominik Foale



7A HOCKEY

BACK ROW! Brendan Reed, Matthew Hyde, Daniel Hicks, Lachlan Allen, Max. Anderson Loake, Cooper Walawski, Brendan Havercroft.

FRONT ROW.

Oliver O'Keeffe, Jamie Jongeling, Oscar Hawson, Mr Braydon Butler, Finley White, Zachery Comiskey, James Stewenson.



8A HOCKEY

BACK ROW: Jordan Crabbe, Hayoh Pyrke, Archie Stapleton, Simon Bishop, Toby Hills

MIDDLE ROW: Mrs Bridget Honiball, Nicholas Rollo, Aki Tsukaguchi, Peter Doyle, Lynden Law, Nr Granam Filcher

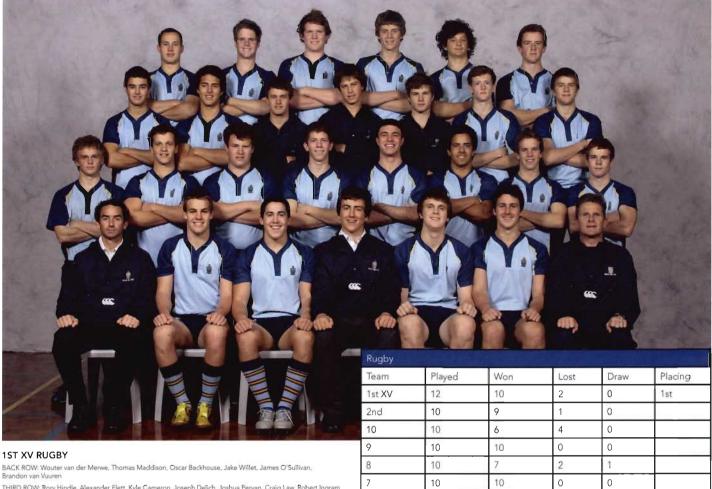
FRONTROW: Timothy Rule, Qiang Li, Ben D'Sylva, Jaxon Ramm, Declan Meers, Lynden Lodge ABSENT: Mr Chris Bausor



7B HOCKEY

BACK ROW: Michael Hu, Callium Scott, Jake Everett, Ms Meg Kirk, Charlie Drake, Jack Parsons, Raymond Ly FRONT ROW: Haseeb Riaz, William Coney, Sam Rooney, Nathan Robb, Tim Reid, Jarvis Brown, Adhish Kastha

ABSENT: Thomas Hann, Morgan Maruthiah



THIRD ROW: Rory Hindle, Alexander Flett, Kyle Cameron, Joseph Delich, Joshua Pervan, Craig Law, Robert Ingram SECOND ROW: Sam Forward, Thomas Enright, Charles Roberts, Nicholas Chapman, Robert Ferritto, Seby Robinson-Arrow, Liam O'Shea, Kylan Yoxall

FRONT ROW: Rob Barugh (Coach), Rob Tucker (Vice Captain), Luke Burton (Captain), Jack Zuvelek (Manager), Ross Haylett-Petty (Vice Captain), Jack Webster, Steve McFarland (Coach)

1st XV RUGBY REPORT

Looking at the statistics, the 1st XV of 2011 played 12 PSA games won ten, lost two. They scored 593 points - a PSA record, conceded 117, scored 92 tries, conceded 14.

2011 was a season probably very different to the others we have had. We started off well - a pre-season game v Scotch - (Melbourne) and two hard games in Sydney saw us get out of the blocks quickly in our opening three games. We had not really been tested, despite a feisty contest at AC, but knew the Guildford game loomed - they too had made a positive start.

The injury curse struck and the loss of Luke Burton and Jake Willet were crucial. We lost on Brine in a PSA game for the first time since 2002 and when we did so for two successive home games, it seemed the sky would fall in. During the Guildford game we had chances to put them away early, but momentum swung and we lost our composure to suffer a defeat. Despite this setback and surprise loss to Scotch, the team vowed to get back and play quality rugby and enjoy themselves. This they did.

With results going our way and some pleasing performances against Trinity, Wesley and English Champions Whitgift, the game versus Guildford was the decider - it was probably one of the most clinical and accomplished displays in my time at Hale. We were awesome in both attack and defence, but the key for us was the composure and patience. No one would have predicted such a comprehensive 45-8 victory, but such is the nature of rugby.

We had a few scares in the last week against Christ Church, but we prevailed and remained champions for the ninth successive season. Well done to Luke Burton and his team!

The strength of the team, when all were fit was in the backs and while their finishing was clinical, it was a mix between power at forward, pace, guile and cunning in the backs. While that, with good attitude and energy are needed to be successful on the field, at the end of the day character and composure are needed. Despite the wobble in mid-season, there was plenty of character in this team.

Honours awarded to: Luke Burton

Colours awarded to: Oscar Backhouse, Nicholas Chapman, Robert Tucker, Jack Webster

Symbols awarded to: Joseph Delich, Thomas Enright, Alexander Flett, Sam Forward, Rory Hindle, James O'Sullivan, Joshua Pervan, Charles Roberts, Seby Robinson-Arrow, Wouter van der Merwe, Brandon van Vuuren, Kylan Yoxall

And so the season ends, many of these boys have played for two or three years and have done Hale rugby proud. The challenge to you boys who remain here is to continue the fine tradition that is Hale rugby.

MR STEVE MCFARLAND 1ST XV COACH



2ND XV RUGBY

BACK ROW: Alan Landman, Aden Nalapraya, Joseph Delich, Hainro Eybers, Nathan Stanley, Craig Law, Andrew Lawrenson, James McAuliffe

MIDDLE ROW: Joshua Pervan, Graeme Stickland, Oscar Galvin, Mark Harwood-Nash, Alexander Tsaknis, Alexander Flett, Alexander Bell, Miguel Forjaz, Joshua Van Helsdingen

FRONT ROW: Sebastian Maingard, Douglas Hermans, James Bardsley, Mr Richard Tongue, Liam O'Shea, Mr T.J. Steenekamp, Kyle Cameron, Richard Harcourt-Cooke, Sam Forward
ABSENT: Cody Meyer





10A RUGBY

BACK ROW

Joshua Billington, Dom Emery, Jason Callow, Callum Jones, Fraser Murray, Jackson Smith

MIDDLE ROW: Mr Harry Weston, Aden Kambouris, Dylan Fairbairn, Evan Kambouris, Christopher Corlett, William Godwin, Mr Jason Dallman

FRONT ROW:

Peter Harcourt-Cooke, Adam Van Helsdingen, Christopher Lewis, Tom Ingram, Jack Membrey, Gareth de Klerk, Ned Halley



BACK ROW:

Samuel Hermans, Austin Shepherd, Maxwell Peacock, Tim Hodge, Nicholas Floan, Jarrad Wilkinson, Royce Clarke, Michael Cohen, Antoine Nguyen

MIDDLE ROW: Sean McLean, Luca Tizzano, Finlay Lamond, Lewis Weston, Eric Fear, Hamish Klemp, Sean Stuart, Hayden Stockley-Smith

FRONT ROW: Richard Cook, Dennis Liptrot, Nick Jooste, Mr Stuart Meade, Mr Kevin Bush, Daniel Whitehurst, Henry Evans, Daniel Moore



9A RUGBY

BACK ROW: Hayden Watchman, Harry Collins, Randall Glasfurd, Jack Weston, Jan De Waal, Harrison Stockley-Smith, Luke Watkins MIDDLE ROW:

Sam Benson, Clay Uyen, Arrik Fisk, Nick Peters, Rhys Paul, Callum Barnes, Edward Campion, James Gibson FRONT ROW-

David Lees, Owen Lane, Liam Strickland, Mr Lachlan Valentine, Michael Ninkov, Michael Tartaglia, James Hindle



7/8B RUGBY

BACK ROW:

James Allen, Steve Wait, Kyle Jones, Mr Marko Vojkovic, Travis North, Max Molkenthin, Marcus Fisk FRONT ROW:

Dan Smith, Lachlan McWaters, Christopher Vogas, Joshua Renshaw, Jack Green, Oliver Doig ABSENT: Sajjad Khan, Michael Landman, Connor Watson



9B RUGBY

BACK ROW:

Edward Campion, James Hindle, Henry Woods, William Taggart, Alexander Popov, Sheldon Kristianopulos, Michael Tartaglia, Rutendo Nyakudarika

FRONT ROW:

Sean Harbinson, Callum Dinnes, Greg Hall, Mr St John Kenny, Nick Langton, Patrick Culbert, Thibaud Boissonnet



7A RUGBY

BACK ROW:

Joshua May, Alex Forsyth, Sam Bowland, Angus Mackintosh, James Coningsby, Max Dunbar, Aaron Watchman MIDDLE ROW:

Sam Buckley, Timothy Purdon, Stuart Jardine, Roman Olins-Miller, Kyle McLatchie, Robert Anderson, Grae Cumming, Xander Clapin

FRONT ROW:

James Corlett, Joshua Weller, James Blair, Mr Michael Valentine, Harry Webster, Nicholas Kelly, Keir Crabbe



1ST XI SOCCER

BACK ROW: Sam Nicol, Yanni Kailis, Ross Mengler, Matthew Smith, Chris Money, Jonathan Tapley

MIDDLE ROW

Mr Darren Young (Coach), Jake Brody, Thomas Elliott, Keshav Nair, Matthew Milenkovic, Mr Gareth Roberts

FRONT ROW: Hadi Shahril, Lester Lee, Hudson Herron, Sheldon MacDonald (Captain), Ivan Lee

SOCCER WRAP

The 2011 season started with a senior soccer camp held at the School. This provided the new coach (Darren Young) and 1st XI manager (Gareth Roberts) an opportunity to work with several boys who would form the nucleus of the 1st XI squad later in the season. The camp was a great success both on and off the field. The team played two fixtures, winning one against Woodvale SHS and losing the other to a strong Sorrento under 18s team.

On our return after the holidays two more trial sessions were held and a 1st XI squad was selected for the tough opening fixture away to Scotch. In a dream start, Hale were two goals up within fifteen minutes and went on to secure a comfortable 3-0 victory. This gave the boys confidence as they moved to what is always another challenging fixture against Trinity. In another tight game a defensive blunder cost Hale and despite chasing the equaliser we were hit on the break towards the end of the game thus losing 2-0.

The next two fixtures saw Hale rebound from the Trinity defeat to beat Wesley 3-0 at home and Aguinas 8-3. A hard fought win at home against Guildford (3-2) saw Hale head into the crucial final fixture of the first round away to Christ Church in good spirits. With hindsight, this fixture provided a pivotal moment in the season. With Christ Church at the top of the table, a win for Hale would have meant three teams being level going into the second half of the season. For 75 minutes all went well as Hale held a 2-0 lead. However, a calamitous final few minutes saw the team concede two late goals to snatch a draw from the jaws of victory.

The return fixtures against Scotch and Trinity took on added significance as wins were needed to reignite our title challenge. A nervy performance at home to Scotch resulted in a 1-1 draw whilst the team put in an excellent performance to draw 0-0 away to Trinity. Our chances of remaining in contention for the trophy came to an ignominious end at Wesley on a sunny Thursday afternoon. A 3-0 defeat ended any realistic hopes we had of securing the Lawe-Davis Trophy in 2011. A tight 4-3 win over Aguinas was followed by a 4-2 defeat away at Guildford.

Team	Played	Won	Lost	Draw	Placing
1st	12	5	4	3	3rd
2nd	10	5	3	2	
3rd	10	9	1	0	
4th	7	6	1	0	
10A	10	3	4	3	
10B	10	2	4	4	
9A	10	10	0	0	
9В	10	10	0	0	
9C	6	4	0	2	
8A	10	2	8	0	
8B	10	3	6	1	
7A	10	10	0	0	
7B	10	7	2	1	

Colours awarded to: Iwan Lee, Sheldon MacDonald

Symbols awarded to: Jake Brody, Hudson Herron, Yanni Kailis, Lester Lee, Ross Mengler, Matthew Milenkovic, Chris Morley, Keshav Nair, Sam Nicol,

Hadi Shanril, Matthew Smith, Jonathan Tapley

Hale went into their final fixture at home to Christ Church knowing that they could still influence the outcome of the title with a win. Despite being 2-0 down at half time. Hale scored early in the second half and gave the eventual champions some heart stopping moments before the final whistle. With that defeat Hale finished a creditable 3rd in what was a very challenging competition.

2011 has given the Hale soccer community much to build on. We have a highly regarded coach and a wealth of talent coming through the younger years. There is no reason why Hale School should not be challenging for top honours when the 2012 season rolls around.

MR GARETH ROBERTS 1ST XI MANAGER





2ND XI SOCCER

BACK ROW: Cian O'Connor, Stewart Marshall, Quinn Lee-Jones, Christopher Buitendag, Steven Bilessuris, Jordan Armstrong, Timothy Hallam

FRONT ROW:

Jordan Menchetti, Matthew Sie, Perrin Papathanassiou, Mr Craig Doble, Joshua Hasel, Matthew Craig, Jack Maher



10A SOCCER

BACK ROW

Mr Rob Brown, Edward Nixon, James Rietveld, Haydn Clarkson, Miguel Fialho, Seng Pau Wen, Gabriel Denemark, Samuel Jones

FRONT ROW:

Angus Grant, Robbie Hanrahan Smith, Jack Webb, Milan Vaswani, Scott Hughes, Liam Gallagher, Seb Bollig ABSENT: Aaron Ballesteros



3RD XI SOCCER

BACK ROW: Oliva Callisto, Joseph Havlat, Tom Lymburn, Ethan Reed, Joel Burton

MIDDLE ROW. Akhil Mukhi, Kingsley Freerson, Daniel Price, Gus O'Neill, Daven Foster, Luxem Lee

FRONT ROW:

Brian Cheung, Zeren Wang, Dr Paul Dunham, Khang Do, Adil Khimasia



10B SOCCER

BACK ROW: Jorin Stamatlou, Murray Jones, Liam Anderson, Andrew Gordon, Thomas Cockram, Tim Bengough, David Lane

MIDDLE ROW: Jack Pearson-Lemme, Henry Hooper, Max Crabb, Adam Neu, Daniel Smailes, William Stowell, Anthony Worrall FRONT ROW:

Brian Lee, Connor Peoples, Sushil Patel, Mr Rob Harvey, Dan Hoang, Alexander Robinson, Mark Hanna

ABSENT: Reuben Mansfield, Callum Robson



4TH XI SOCCER

BACK ROW:

Clancy Dawson, Jack Margetts, Evan McInnes, Michael Weir, Rhys Hartmann, Stephen Savage MIDDLE ROW:

Alan Wang, Alistair Jardine, Gary Zhang, Greg Bannan, Charlie Viska, Daniel Liang, James Clarke

FRONT ROW: William Wong, Bradley Egan, Mr Harris Ntoumenopoulos, Nicholas Kenner, Adrian Johnson



9A SOCCER

BACK ROW: Nathan Blockley, Benjamin Massey, Conor MacKenzie, Matthew de Vroet, David Laws

MIDDLE ROW:

William Hern ians, Lawson Do, Samuel Holden, Hayden Judd, Davin Delaney, Stefan Papathanassiou

FRONT ROW: Joshua Kahn, Alistair MacKenzie, Mr Chris Guard, Mitchell Broom, Trayan Politis

ABSENT: Matthew Chambers, Mr Ken Moir, Riley Tan





9B SOCCER

BACK ROW: Matthew Burke, Nicholas Sanderson, Leon Tan, Sam Alabakis, Jack Hewitt, Milan Bosich, Darren Gan

William Shen, Daniel Tie, Mr Allan O'Garr, Jonathan Pang, Brody Thompson



8B SOCCER

BACK ROW: Ryan Kowi, Lucas Chambers, David MacAulay, Luis Hagg, Aiden Pramoko

MIDDLE ROW: Liam MacDonald, James Aylward, Benjamin Jones, Jesse Barbuzza, Torn Brennan, Mr Scott Allder

FRONT ROW: Adam Taleski, Keegan Murphy, Declan MacPhail, Francis Fong, Rishul Dodhia



9C SOCCER

BACK ROW: James Mackay Scott Micke, Joshua Dunne

FRONT ROW: Michael Marshall, Daniel Morley, Mr Stephen Lau, Benjamin Vittino, Joshua Brooker

ABSENT: Troy Beckton, Matthew Procter, Patrick Gage, Charles Freeman



8C SOCCER

BACK ROW: Adam Brett, Tom Jones, Mrs Michelle Sutherland, Matthew Gadenne, Alex Hockton

MIDDLE ROW.
Thomas Ryan, Andrew Weng, Jason Xu, Jayden Tran, Mark Ashforth, Branden Zaxaleta-Power

Blaine Speers, Roger Harris, Thomas Hutchinson, Jack Bengough, Daniel Scher



8A SOCCER

.BACK ROW: Will Lawrence, Peter Dawson, Oliver Hoare, Mr Pasquale Sansalone, Ryka Leikas, Dylan Hunchison, Geoffrey Bultendag

FRONT ROW:
Alexander Stanisis, Roy: Gillen, Lachlar Craig, Felix Parker, Nicholas Tran, Keaton Hawkins, Adam Wong.



7A SOCCER

BACK ROW: Witchell Pratt, Harry Harding, Blair Harding, Piers MacKenzie, Todd Bensky

MIDDLE ROW

Thomas Pilgrim, Luke Thistlethwaite, James Jovanoski, Gideon Thew, Massimo Kirk, Sam Banks-Smith FRONT ROW: Nicholas Clague, Peter Havirr, Mr Watthew Cotton, Christopher Fotios, Conor Dolan







7B SOCCER

BACK ROW:

BACK ROW:

Julian Atlas, William Wu, Oscar Moss, Oskar Dahle, Richard Landa, William White

MIDDLE ROW:

Adi Ganguly, Matthew McBride, Luke Davies, Thomas Renshaw, Lachlan Robinson, Lewis Mills

FRONT ROW: Ben D'Souza, Ben Davidovic, Mr Trevor Pearse, Alexander Stratos, George Watts ABSENT: Thomas Vincent













7C SOCCER



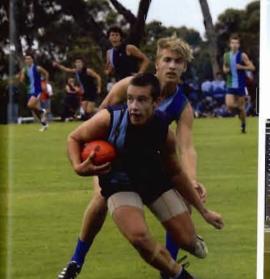


















7D SOCCER

BACK ROW: Sam Moir, Felix Raiston; Matthew Mater, Drew Smith, Harry Walters, David Clements, Sebastian Hede

FRONT ROW: Andrew Waddelf, Alex Paul, Mr Robert New, Benjamin Broom, Jonathon Battista





